

## GENERAL AND REVENUE SECRETARIAT

1898-99

191

police )

File No. 67

Serial Nos.

17-22, + 26.

~~17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22~~

32

Papers Filed. 43.

Month April 99

## SUBJECT.

Evasion of the Mysore Infant Marriage Regulation.  
 By Mr. B. Veerakata char.

Ch. S. Krishnamoorthy

PREVIOUS REFERENCES.

LATER REFERENCES.

Countersigned  
 B2

attention & also the  
 Judge "in Mysore" is that  
 evaded the marriage law by  
 undergoing the "ceremony" in  
 Madras "

Yrs 13 July  
Srikantavaradiga

A. Rangaswamy Iyer  
 Secy - Genl of Police

As I am not keeping a  
 copy of this kindly return the  
 1072 S. Subb. S.

*Confidential*



Ref<sup>d</sup> with ass<sup>t</sup> M. 9/12/99 1/11

SECTION police

Bangalore

FILE No. 62098-99

9 Feb 1899

Mys dem Si 17-

With reference to the Editor's  
note in the enclosed cutting  
from the Hindu of the 7<sup>th</sup> inst.  
I am directed to request  
you to kindly ascertain  
& let the Govt know  
whether there is any  
foundation for the

SECTION police

NO. 67 of 98-99

18

X Born Oct 1845

He is said to

be 1847 after 50 years

from

For to report of & (2)  
I have written to the  
J. C. P. for further  
information

9.2.98

My dear Sir, I am to write you

I think the Judge in  
Mysore referred to here is  
Venkatachari Mansappa who  
when in Kolar married a  
girl beyond the jurisdiction  
of the Mysore Courts. I believe  
I informed the Judge & lost  
the decision of the vicar  
and enquired whether the  
Marriage Regulation would  
apply to such a case -

I do not think there is  
any other instance of a Judge

having somewhat transgressed  
the Regulation & would suggest  
your referring the Editor  
for information if right —  
If you prefer it, I will  
write & ask him as there  
is the easiest course for  
finding out the facts  
referred to

Yours truly

Blancham

P.S.

I return your letter with  
the £4-10 from H. and

+ keep the book &  
return the original  
4.

his son Suttaramiah aged  
6 years at Madanapally with  
a girl below 8 years of age  
the daughter of <sup>SECTION -</sup> ~~applied for~~ named  
Ragamma of <sup>FILE NO. 670098-99</sup> ~~Koppam~~ in  
the Chittoor district 19

I enclose the ~~diaries~~ <sup>in</sup>  
this case for your perusal.  
Beyond this case there is  
no other reported by the Police  
in which marriages contrary  
to the Regulations have  
been celebrated outside  
the Province. I have had  
the records in office for

The years 1896, 1897, and 1898  
thoroughly searched and personally  
looked through the records  
of Mr Krishnaswami

Yours Obediently

E. Handen

2. King's College, London, Eng.  
Inds. Dept. of the

Ento 81 19

$\left(\frac{3}{a}\right)$  wt. k. S. S. 8  
20/1/99

Police Officer's diary dated  
the 14<sup>th</sup> January 1897

It is merely re-  
ported that the marriage  
was celebrated at the insti-  
gation of Subbareddy and  
others, in Her Majesty's ter-  
ritories, and that no steps  
could be taken.

In a deposition  
given by Krishnappa, the  
father of the bridegroom, he  
says that himself and  
Venkataramma of Ankulugul  
went to Kanyasudi Koppa in  
Her Majesty's territories and  
deceived a girl for his son,  
that there was subsequently  
some dispute between  
the girl's mother & himself  
that <sup>when</sup> the Inspector questioned  
her about the age of the girl  
she said it was 7 yrs & 9 mos  
that the Inspector advised  
him to wait for 3 months  
& then celebrate the marriage  
but that he said he did  
not at all wish to perform  
the marriage. That at her  
request ~~Subbareddy~~ <sup>Siddappa</sup> & others  
advised him to have the mar-  
riage celebrated as he would  
have 250 or 300 Rs, that Sub-  
bareddy said if the mar-

were celebrated in the Ma-  
jesty's territories, there would  
be no objection about  
shoot up - and that ac-  
cordingly the marriage  
was celebrated - He  
does not know <sup>who</sup> the Gun-  
change & the musicians <sup>to</sup> ~~have~~

Dr. J. H. S.

24/2

Police 14.]

GENERAL DEPARTMENT DIARY

(3/10) 10

Of Inspector or Sub-Inspector of the

Taluk

District.

ಇಸ್ಪೆಕ್ಟರ್

ತಾಲ್ಲೂಕು ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಇನ್ಸ್ಪೆಕ್ಟರ್ ಅಥವಾ ಸಬ್

ಇನ್ಸ್ಪೆಕ್ಟರ್ ಜನರಲ್.

1. Place and date of entry

೧. ಸ್ಥಳ ಮತ್ತು ಬಾರಿ ಮಾಡಿದ ತಾರೀಖು 1/10/96

೨೦ ೫

Remarks made by the Police Assistant or Deputy Commissioner

ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಅಸಿಸ್ಟೆಂಟ್ ಅಥವಾ ಡೆಪ್ಯುಟಿ ಕಮಿಷನರವರು ಮಾಡುವ ಪರಾ

2. Work on which Inspector is engaged

೨. ಇನ್ಸ್ಪೆಕ್ಟರ್ ಮಾಡುವ ಕೆಲಸ

೦೫ 1/10/96

3. Police station and sub-station and villages visited and remarks thereon

೩. ನೋಡಿದ ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಸ್ಟೇಷನ್ ಸಬ್ ಸ್ಟೇಷನ್ ಮತ್ತು ಗ್ರಾಮಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಅವುಗಳ ವಿಷಯವಾಗಿ ಬರೆದ ಪರಾ

4. Orders issued to subordinates and to whom

೪. ತಾಲ್ಲೂಕುಗೆ ಕೊಟ್ಟ ಹುಕುಂ ಮತ್ತು ಯಾರಿಗೆ

5. General remarks on occurrences or information received

೫. ನಡೆದ ಕೃತ್ಯಗಳ ಅಥವಾ ತಲೆದ ಸಮಾಚಾರಗಳ ವಿಷಯವಾಗಿ ಮಾಡಿದ ಪರಾ

6. Number of miles travelled

೬. ಸಂಚರಿಸಿದ ಮೈಲಿ

Submitted 19-10-96  
7183  
Falloch  
22-10-96

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

(5)

12

882  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  914  $\frac{1}{2}$  8.1 @ 2.3 161

8969 2000 2000 2000 1708

250 2 ne 27 2-11 1111-6 1111-6

9- श्रीवत्सल ग. ल. मन्त्री सदाशिवराय

[illegible][illegible]

880 621 7-8 2 5-0 2 10 2 680

കേരള കമ്മ്യൂണിസ്റ്റ് പാർട്ടി. ഓഫീസ് 270 25 88

॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥

உதய சூரிய 9 மீட்டர் 50 சென்டிமீட்டர் 100 சென்டிமீட்டர்

10. ಶಿಕ್ಷಣ ವ್ಯವಸ್ಥೆ. ೨೦ ರ ೨೫ ವರ್ಷದ ೬ ತಿಂಗಳ

[illegible]

⑧ 2nd 2nd 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

ಇದೇ ಮಟ್ಟದಲ್ಲಿ ಸಹಜವಾಗಿ ಹೋಗುತ್ತದೆ.

*色香如故 08 年 7 月 28 日 敬啟者*

જો અહીં ૭ ફેબ્રુઆરી ૨૦૧૭ ના રોજ

467 - 26350 28850. 203000

Good to go to HQ and back to the office

294 31 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

*[Handwritten notes:]*

$$1.3 \rightarrow 7 \rightarrow 1 \rightarrow 2 \rightarrow 9 \rightarrow 4$$







Police 14.]

GENERAL DEPARTMENTAL DIARY

(3/e)

Of Inspector or Sub-Inspector of the

Kolar

District.

ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಐನ್ಸ್ಪೆಕ್ಟರ್ ಆಫ್ ದಿ ಕೊಲಾರ್ ಡಿಸ್ಟ್ರಿಕ್ಟ್ ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಆಫೀಸರ್ ಆಫ್ ದಿ ಕೊಲಾರ್ ಡಿಸ್ಟ್ರಿಕ್ಟ್

1. Place and date of entry

೧. ಸ್ಥಳ ಮತ್ತು ಬಾಕಿಮಾಡಿದ ತಾರೀಖು 11. 1. 97

Remarks made by the Police Assistant or Deputy Commissioner

ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಆಸಿಸ್ಟೆಂಟ್ ಅಥವಾ ಡೆಪ್ಯುಟಿ ಕಮಿಷನರವರುಗಳಿಂದ ಮಾಡಿದ ವಿವರಣೆ

2. Work on which Inspector is engaged

೨. ಇನ್ಸ್ಪೆಕ್ಟರ್ ಮಾಡುವ ಕೆಲಸ

ಕೊಲಾರ್ ಜಿಲ್ಲಾ

3. Police station and sub-station and village visited and remarks thereon

೩. ನೋಡಿದ ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಸ್ಟೇಷನ್ ಸಬ್ ಸ್ಟೇಷನ್ ಮತ್ತು ಗ್ರಾಮಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಅವುಗಳ ವಿಷಯವಾಗಿ ಬರೆದ ವಿವರ

೧೦. ಕೊಲಾರ್ ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಠಾಣೆ

4. Orders issued to subordinates and to whom

೪. ಕಾರ್ಯದರ್ಶಿಗಳಿಗೆ ಕೊಟ್ಟ ಹುಕುಂ ಮತ್ತು ಯಾರಿಗೆ

ಮುಕ್ತ

5. General remarks on occurrences or information received

೫. ನಡೆದ ಕೃತ್ಯಗಳ ಅಥವಾ ತಿಳಿದು ಸಂದ ವಿಷಯಗಳ ವಿಷಯವಾಗಿ ಪಡೆದ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

ಕೊಲಾರ್ ಜಿಲ್ಲಾ - ಕೊಲಾರ್ ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಠಾಣೆ

೨೦. ಕೊಲಾರ್ ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಠಾಣೆ

೨೦. ಕೊಲಾರ್ ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಠಾಣೆ

Number of miles travelled

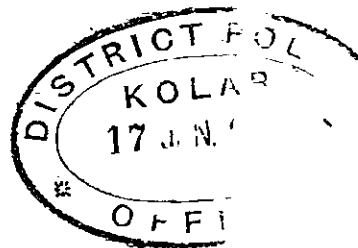
೨೦. ಕೊಲಾರ್ ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಠಾಣೆ

೨೦. ಕೊಲಾರ್ ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಠಾಣೆ

೨೦. ಕೊಲಾರ್ ಪೊಲೀಸ್ ಠಾಣೆ

Submitted 15-1-97  
J. L. Srinivasan

12172



133/5.19 ...

... ..

... ..

Submitted 10-2-97  
Jalloshin

[illegible]

$$\left(\frac{3}{7}\right)$$

॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥

ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय

உதய திரிபுரம் 18-30 திருவாரூர்

ଅନୁପମ ଶବ୍ଦଟି ଏକ ଶବ୍ଦ ଓ ଏହାର ଅର୍ଥ

ମା ମାତାଙ୍କୁ ଶ୍ରଦ୍ଧା ସ୍ମରଣ କରିବାକୁ ନିର୍ଦ୍ଦେଶ ଦିଆଯାଇଛି ।

१३५५०००० १०० १०० १०० १००

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

३-४००२६७८९

५१२३४५६७८९

1.  $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$  1/4 1/4 1/4 1/4

$\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -i \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$

ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥ १ ॥

530 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

ॐ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ १ ॥

~~(6) अ~~

10/10/2019

10/10/16

26/2/2021

Handwritten signature and date: 10/20/23

2006.1

(3/9) 70

18977 అయి 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000

1000 2000 3000 4000 5000 6000 7000 8000 9000 10000

10000 20000 30000 40000 50000 60000 70000 80000 90000 100000

100000 200000 300000 400000 500000 600000 700000 800000 900000 1000000

1000000 2000000 3000000 4000000 5000000 6000000 7000000 8000000 9000000 10000000

10000000 20000000 30000000 40000000 50000000 60000000 70000000 80000000 90000000 100000000

100000000 200000000 300000000 400000000 500000000 600000000 700000000 800000000 900000000 1000000000

1000000000 2000000000 3000000000 4000000000 5000000000 6000000000 7000000000 8000000000 9000000000 10000000000

10000000000 20000000000 30000000000 40000000000 50000000000 60000000000 70000000000 80000000000 90000000000 100000000000

100000000000 200000000000 300000000000 400000000000 500000000000 600000000000 700000000000 800000000000 900000000000 1000000000000

1000000000000 2000000000000 3000000000000 4000000000000 5000000000000 6000000000000 7000000000000 8000000000000 9000000000000 10000000000000

10000000000000 20000000000000 30000000000000 40000000000000 50000000000000 60000000000000 70000000000000 80000000000000 90000000000000 100000000000000

100000000000000 200000000000000 300000000000000 400000000000000 500000000000000 600000000000000 700000000000000 800000000000000 900000000000000 1000000000000000

1000000000000000 2000000000000000 3000000000000000 4000000000000000 5000000000000000 6000000000000000 7000000000000000 8000000000000000 9000000000000000 10000000000000000

10000000000000000 20000000000000000 30000000000000000 40000000000000000 50000000000000000 60000000000000000 70000000000000000 80000000000000000 90000000000000000 100000000000000000

100000000000000000 200000000000000000 300000000000000000 400000000000000000 500000000000000000 600000000000000000 700000000000000000 800000000000000000 900000000000000000 1000000000000000000

1000000000000000000 2000000000000000000 3000000000000000000 4000000000000000000 5000000000000000000 6000000000000000000 7000000000000000000 8000000000000000000 9000000000000000000 10000000000000000000

10000000000000000000 20000000000000000000 30000000000000000000 40000000000000000000 50000000000000000000 60000000000000000000 70000000000000000000 80000000000000000000 90000000000000000000 100000000000000000000

అంబుగిరి మహానాథుని ఆలయం గురించి

0 ఆగస్టు 2019 తేదీన గుంటూరు నగరం నుండి

హైదరాబాద్ కు వెళ్ళినందుకు సంబంధించి  
హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

↓

గౌరవనీయమైన శ్రీమంత్రిగారి ఆదేశం ప్రకారం

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

హైదరాబాద్ నుండి తిరిగి వచ్చినప్పుడు

Received at

22  
(4)

10014  
Ln 2196 925-2-99

Police

No. 67 of 98-99

20

Publicly return.

To

The Registrar

of the Chief Court  
~~Police~~

Sir,

I am directed to forward herewith for the record of the Chief Judge & Judges of the Chief Court, a cutting from the "Hindu" of the 7<sup>th</sup> ~~January~~ ~~last~~ ~~number~~ of ~~which~~ to state that, an enquiry made, have ascertained that the "Judge" in Mysore who is said to have evaded the marriage law by undergoing the "ceremony" in, Madras was Mr. B. Venkatachari, Munsiff, formerly of Kolar but now of Mysore. He is said to have married a girl below 14 years of age at Triplicane during the summer vacation of 1897-1.

up at the time according  
to the history of services  
was nearly 52 years.

I am pleased to request  
that he be called upon  
for a statement of  
facts and for an  
explanation of his  
conduct, in view of  
such further action  
being taken as may  
seem suitable. I am  
to solicit the favor of  
an early reply together  
with Mr. Penhatch's  
written statement &  
explanation.

I have been  
U.

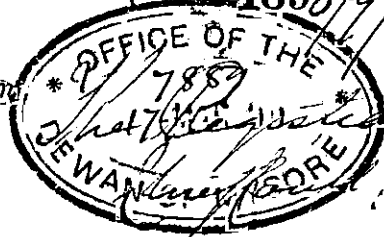
24-2-99

mis 2747.

7889 24

1898/99 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 99

From



To

*Chief Registrar of the District of Bangalore*

Dated 15<sup>th</sup> 3/99

Despatched 16<sup>th</sup> 3/99

Received

Enclosures No. *two*

General No.

5881

No.

220

CTON-F.O. No.

F No.                     

*Forwarded in original  
the explanation of  
Municipal Govt. Vencatachar  
& returns the enclosures of  
his No. 10014 of 25<sup>th</sup> 11/98  
mis 2196*

L

17. 3. 99 Submt on the refers

17/3/99

*Refers put up.*

18/3/99

*Subd to Secty.*

*Please see serial at the  
the files all at the  
limit of material  
was according to  
her knowledge and  
subsequent enquiries  
9/8/99 23/12/99*

N. 5881, No. 2  
220

25

Bangalore, 15<sup>th</sup> March 1899.

From

(5)

The Registrar of the  
Chief Court of Mysore.

To

The Secretary to the  
Government of Mysore.

General and Revenue Deptt.

Sir,

In returning, herewith, the  
enclosure of your letter No.  $\frac{10014}{\text{Mio. 2196}}$   
dated 25<sup>th</sup> Ultimo, I have the honor  
to forward, in original, the expla-  
nation of Munsiff Mr. Venkatachar  
therein called for.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

Thyathachin  
Registrar.

Ans.

14/3/99  
No 352.  
\_\_\_\_\_

Em 1.58 21  
My code 26  
13<sup>th</sup> March  
(5)  
(a) 1899.

11/17/79

70

The Registrar of the Chief Court  
Thro' the District Judge  
Mysore.

Sir: In reply to your check No. 5460 of 2<sup>nd</sup>  
of 1897, I am sorry to hear that the District Judge, Mysore  
is going to decide that after the death of my  
third wife in 1895 the circumstances of  
my household badly required a housewife  
and was on the look out for a girl to marry.

The father of the girl offered me his daughter and told me that she was past 14 years old and the girl's physique confirmed his statement about her age. I was therefore led to the bona fide belief that she was marriageable under the Infant Marriage Prevention Regulation as I was then 51 years + 3 months according to my Service Register in February 1897. As in my previous marriages, I did not examine her horoscope. I had a cow to offer at the Shrine on the Hill of Tirupati at that time, I took

the opportunity therefore of marrying  
 the girl at that place in conformity  
 with the well known practice among  
 Hindus of performing <sup>up</sup> ~~own~~ <sup>men</sup>  
~~marriage~~ 2<sup>d</sup> & subsequent marriages  
 in sacred places. I beg respectfully  
 to assure the Govt. that the ceremony  
 was not conducted at Tirupathy  
 with the intention of evading the  
 law. I believed bona fide that the  
 union was legally of the marriageable  
 age & contracted the marriage.

I regret that on account of  
 indisposition I was unavoidably  
 prevented from submitting this  
 explanation sooner, as I was suffering  
 from a swelling of the tonsular gland  
 for the past 10 or 12 days rendering  
 it difficult to swallow nourishment.

The extract from the Union is  
 appended herewith as directed.

I have the honor to be  
 Sir  
 Your most obedient servant  
 M. S. S. S. S.  
 M. S. S. S.

1899

28

(6)

To,

The Registrar of the Chief  
Court of MysoreNo. 11178 / 24-3-99  
Im 2438His letter no. 5881 dated  
220the 15<sup>th</sup> instant, forwarding in  
original the explanation of  
Munsiff Mr. Venkatarao in  
his marriage at Tirupathi.With refer to the above has  
the honor to request that <sup>the Munsiff</sup> ~~enquiry~~  
may be <sup>asked of state</sup> ~~made as to~~ what the  
girls' age was, at the time of  
marriage, according to her ho-  
roscopic and to subsequent  
enquiries

By order

24/3/99  
for Secypolice  
No. 67098-99  
22

SEC.

FILE N 670898-99

2

Insult to Decree.

Mr Venkatechar. admits the marriage in question - He admits also that he was 57 years old at the time - He states that the girl was at the time of the marriage was about 14. The question is whether any further enquiry should be ordered regarding the girl's age -

24/4/99

The whole story has a suspicious look about it but it was brought to Engineer's attention by the girl's age - 13 years at 29.4.99

It is perhaps desirable to the public to know the facts of the case. Hence, bringing to marriage is not a crime.

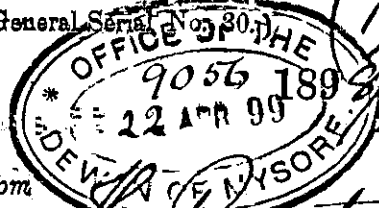
File 5-99

For 29/4/99 the file to the Judd Branch to be made

General Jail Press Bangalore - 21-5-92 - 1,502.

an Open file kept with all papers relating to the said Marriage Regulation notes. 22/5/99

(General Serial No 30)



From

To

Dated

Despatched

Received

Enclosures—Number

General No.

No.

6599  
252

Forwarded in original letters from Mr. B. Venkatechar, Engineer of Mysore, furnishing information as to the age of his present wife at the time of his marriage -

22.4.99. R. R. Subo 24.4.99

Subo: 24.4.99

mis 29 29

8/3/12

N<sup>o</sup> 6699 per 2  
252

30

Mangalore, 20 April  
1899.

From

(7)  
The Registrar of the  
Chief Court of Mysore.

To

The Secretary to the  
Government of Mysore.

Revenue and General Dept.

Sir,

With reference to your N<sup>o</sup> 11178  
M-2438  
dated the 29<sup>th</sup> Ultimo, I have the honor  
to forward, in original, letters N<sup>os</sup>  
376 and 393, dated 5<sup>th</sup> and 17 April  
1899 from Mr. B. Venkata Char, Mem-  
-ber of Mysore, furnishing information  
as to the age of his present wife  
at the time of her marriage.

I have the honor to be  
Sir,

Your Most Obedient Servant

Alayathar

Registrar.

Enc

No 393

W. W. W. 31

Mysore 17<sup>th</sup> April 1887

(7/a)

To.

The Registrar.

Chief Court of Mysore

Sir In continuation of my letter No 376  
dated 5<sup>th</sup> instant, I beg leave to state  
that from information since received  
from my friend's father, she was  
about fourteen years at the time of her  
marriage, she having been born, according  
to him, in January or February 1883. He  
says he does not remember whether it was  
Cora was brought up with that he had  
heard the case of her own, which he is  
now unable to furnish as he left his things  
& papers in at Bangalore, which he left  
some months back on account of ill  
health.

I have the honor to be,

Sir

Very most obedient

A. Venkatar

Muniff

W 7 370

(7/6)

Mr. Lane

5th of 1874.

To the City of New York,  
City of New York

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th inst. in relation to the proposed extension of the New York City and County Water Works, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours very truly,  
J. C. Smith  
City Engineer

---

---

ANNUAL ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1906-07.

WITH THE GOVERNMENT REVIEW THEREON.

---

---

*Proceedings of the Government of His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore,*

READ—

Letter No. 2266—227, dated the 30th September 1907, from the Inspector-General of Police in Mysore, submitting the annual Administration Report of the Police Department for the year 1906-07.

No. J. 1940-48—POLICE 78-07-5, DATED BANGALORE, 27TH DECEMBER 1907.

ORDER THEREON.—The report is very interesting and presents the results of the past year's work in a clear and intelligent form.

2. Mr. F. E. C. Carr was Inspector-General of Police throughout the year, except from the 6th to the 28th October 1906, when Mr. H. H. Sparkes officiated for him.

3. *Strength*.—There was an increase of three men in the sanctioned strength of the Regular Police Force during the year under review, which stood as follows:—

|                                                           |     |     |     |     |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Inspector-General of Police                               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1     |
| District and Assistant District Superintendents of Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15    |
| Inspectors                                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 112   |
| Head Constables                                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 760   |
| Constables                                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,119 |
| Total                                                     |     |     |     |     | 6,009 |

4. *Education*.—All the officers of and above the rank of Jamedar, almost all the Daffedars and nearly half the number of men in the force were literate. The Head-Quarter Police Training School is reported to have worked satisfactorily during the year. The Inspector-General will make a separate reference regarding his proposal to build a hostel for the convenience of the students of the School.

5. *Discipline*.—The number of black marks awarded during the year rose from 172 to 239, while that of other departmental punishments fell from 2,466 to 2,224. The number of Police officers and men subjected to judicial punishments during the year amounted to 36 as against 33 in the previous year.

6. *Village Police*.—The Village Police arrested 76 persons as against 112 in the preceding year. In the maidan districts, they are reported to have done very good work in the tracing and surveillance of wandering gangs. The absence of Totis and Talaries in malnad villages is a serious drawback to Police work in those tracts, as remarked by the Inspector-General.

7. *Cognizable crime*.—The number of cognizable cases reported during the year was 5,520 as against 6,091 in 1905-06, showing an appreciable decrease of 571 cases. The decrease was under all classes of offences except that of minor offences against the person. Including the cases pending at the beginning of the year, the total number of cognizable cases dealt with by the Police during the year was 9,249. Of these, 35 were transferred to the British Police and the Mysore Military Department and 158 were refused investigation, one was struck off owing to the death of the accused, 1,500 were referred to Magistrates on B Form, 794 were returned as undetectable, 3,091 were sent up to Magistrates with charge sheets, and the remaining 3,670 were pending at the close of the year. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided was 73.5 as against 75.5 in 1905-06.

8. *Preventive action*.—Action was taken under the preventive sections of the Criminal Procedure Code against 145 persons, of whom 59 were bound over for good behaviour, 55 were discharged, 7 were released by the Police, and the cases against the remaining 24 were pending before the Magistracy. For the better enforcement of this provision, nearly all the 1st Class Magistrates have been empowered to take action under Section 565 of the Criminal Procedure Code. Steps have also been taken with a view to improve the system of surveillance and registration of criminal gangs and suspicious characters. The introduction of the Investigation Centre Scheme now in force in the Shimoga District to some other Districts of the State is engaging the attention of Government.

9. *Organized crime*.—There were 23 cases of dacoity and 45 cases of robbery as against 37 and 66, respectively, during the last year. Government note with satisfaction this decrease in the number of cases of daring organized crime, reported to be due to

---

*Judicial (Police), dated 27th December 1907.*

---

the effective preventive measures adopted by District officers in the border districts of the State, one of which, *viz.*, the system of jungle beats, is said to have resulted in the capture of several dangerous dacoits and in effectually scaring away many dangerous gangs.

10. *Investigation of heinous offences.*—It is gratifying to note that Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents took a personal part in the investigation of all heinous cases reported during the year. The number of cases investigated by the Amildars was 58.

11. *Sessions cases.*—Out of 114 cases committed to the Sessions, 69 ended in conviction, 37 in acquittal or discharge, and 8 were pending at the end of the year, the percentage of convictions to cases tried being 50·7.

12. *Previous convictions.*—Of the total number of persons convicted for offences under Chapters XII and XVII of the Indian Penal Code, previous convictions were proved against 195 persons, as compared with 183 in the previous year. It is satisfactory to note that the Finger Print Bureau has been of material help in preventive and detective work and made good progress during the year. Government join with the Inspector-General in the hope that with the growing efficiency of the Bureau, better results will be secured in future.

13. *Recovery of stolen property.*—The percentage of property recovered to that lost was 35·6 as against 38·3 in the previous year. The fall in the percentage is accounted for by the small amount of property recovered in a case of criminal breach of trust in the Bangalore Central College and also in a case of theft in the Medical Stores, Bangalore, the amount of property lost in both cases being nearly Rs. 14,000.

14. *The Arms Regulation.*—The total number of licenses issued under the Mysore Arms Regulation was 12,847 against 13,041 during the preceding year. Of the 52 persons prosecuted, 44 were convicted and 4 acquitted and the cases against the other 4 were pending at the end of the year. A census of fire-arms was taken in the malnad and semi-malnad taluks of the districts of Mysore, Shimoga, Kadur and Hassan during November 1906, with a view to ensure accurate registration of fire-arms in those tracts.

15. *Inspection work.*—Mr. Carr, the Inspector-General, toured during the year for nearly three-and-a-half months and visited all the head-quarter offices, except Chitaldrug and Bangalore, and 49 Head Stations and 46 Sub-Stations. Out of 652 Head Stations, Sub-Stations and outposts in the State, 504 were inspected by Superintendents or Assistant Superintendents of Police and 89 visited by Deputy Commissioners, only 3 Sub-Stations being left uninspected. The inspection work done is very satisfactory.

16. *Expenditure.*—The total cost of the Department, including the share of the Land Revenue charges debitable to the Police Budget, together with the cost of the Detective Establishment, Kolar Gold Fields, and the Railway Police, amounted to Rs. 9,86,830 as against Rs. 9,92,163 in the previous year, showing a decrease of Rs. 5,333.

17. Government desire to acknowledge the good work done by the Police during the year under the able management of Mr. Carr and trust that the steady progress made will be maintained.

C. S. BALASUNDARAM IYER,  
*Offg. Secy. to Govt., Gen. & Rev. Depts.*

To—The Inspector-General of Police in Mysore.  
The Deputy Commissioners of Districts.

*Offences under the Penal Code.*—In classes I to V, which represent offences under the Indian Penal Code, the figures are 4,941 against 5,486 of the previous year, showing a satisfactory decrease of 545 cases.

*Cognizable crime reported and pending.*—During the year under report 5,218 cases were reported and 302 cases were taken up *suo motu* by the Police against 5,724 and 367, respectively, in 1905-06. These added to the 3,729 cases pending with the Police at the close of the previous year (including 976 cases reported to and pending with the Magistracy on B form) make a total of 9,249 cognizable cases in all, handled by the Police during this year against 9,507 of last year. Of these, 35 were transferred to His Majesty's Territories, and the Mysore Military Department; and 158 cases were refused investigation under clause (b), section 157 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

*Cases refused investigation.*—The following figures represent the number of cases refused investigation during the last five years, together with the average of the preceding ten years:—

| Year                                       | Number reported | Number refused | Percentage |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
| Average for ten years from 1892 to 1901-02 | 5,904           | 774            | 13.1       |
| 1902-03                                    | 6,000           | 529            | 8.8        |
| 1903-04                                    | 5,128           | 429            | 8.3        |
| 1904-05                                    | 5,547           | 286            | 5.1        |
| 1905-06                                    | 6,091           | 194            | 3.1        |
| 1906-07                                    | 5,520           | 158            | 2.8        |

The steady decrease during the last three years shows that the Police are not shirking their legitimate duties.

*Cases investigated.*—Exclusive of cases refused investigation and transferred, the Police had to work at 9,056 cases in the year.

*B Form cases.*—Of the above 9,056 cases, 1,472 were referred on B form by the Police, and struck off as false by Magistrates. In 28 cases Magistrates held regular inquiries, with the result that 13 ended in conviction, and 15 in acquittal or discharge.

*C Form cases (Undetectable).*—794 old cases brought forward from previous years were returned by the Police as undetectable, on which final orders were passed in only 373 by Magistrates.

*Pending cases.*—3,670 cases were pending with the Police at the close of the year. This includes 1,104 cases referred to Magistrates and pending with them on B form. Deducting these, the number of cases actually pending with the Police was only 2,566.

*True cases charged and ending in conviction.*—3,091 cases were sent up to Magistrates on A form, and 391 cases were under trial at the close of the previous year, making a total of 3,482 true cases. Of these 2,226 or 72 per cent, against 65 of last year, ended in conviction, and 802 in acquittal or discharge. This is a decided improvement.

*Percentage of convictions to cases dealt with by the Police.*—The percentage of cases convicted to total dealt with by the Police, during the year, was 24.5 against 25.3; and of decided cases 73.5 against 75.5 of the previous year.

#### CLASS I.

4. *Offences against the State.*—The total number under this class was 126, the same as last year. Of these, the number reported as true was 115 against 113. 58 cases ended in conviction, giving a percentage of 80.5 against 80.6 of last year.

*Coining cases.*—The total number of coining cases taken up by the Police was 23 (including 1 pending case) against the same number last year. Two of these related to forged currency notes. Eleven ended in conviction, 6 in acquittal or discharge, 2 struck off on B Form, one on C Form, 1 on A; and 2 on B forms were pending trial.

With the exception of the following four cases the rest were of no great importance.

(i) In Harihar the Inspector succeeded in laying his hands upon two coiners. Five counterfeit Queen's coins of 1885 and 1887 were traced to one Shadaksharaiya. His house and that of his accomplice Chendappa both Sivachars were searched with the result that two moulds, one for two anna and the other for four anna pieces, eleven four-anna counterfeit coins of 1885, stone and tongs and a scale-pan, were found. Both the accused were convicted in the Court of Sessions. The Inspector was rewarded for good work in the case.

(ii) A gang of Chapperbands arrived within the limits of Bharmasagar station, Chitaldrug Taluk, and offered a counterfeit four-anna piece to a begar. They were searched on suspicion with the result that one of them was found with counterfeit coins of the value of Rs. 4-4-0. Their finger prints were taken and sent to the Simla Bureau where one of them by name Imam Sha was traced as Imam Sha *bin* Asan Sha with a previous conviction of five years' rigorous imprisonment. Two of the gang were convicted under the coining sections, and the rest for bad livelihood.

(iii) On 17-2-07 one Rajeswara Rao *alias* Rangiah took a currency note of the value of Rs. 100 to one Abdul Gaffoor, a *Mandi* merchant in Bowringpet town, for change, offering him a commission. The merchant on examining the note found that it had no water mark and suspecting it to be forged, he handed over the accused with the note to the Police. The accused was ascertained to be a resident of Bowringpet town, working under an arrack vendor by name Narasimiah Chetty from whom he said he got the note. Both master and servant were charged, and committed to the Sessions where the latter was convicted and the former acquitted.

(iv) The fourth case was reported from the Bangalore City where a silk merchant, one Krishnappa, and his son tried to pass a forged currency note of the value of Rs. 100 in the course of business. They were well-to-do respectable persons, and there was nothing to show that they had had any hand in the forgery; but there was sufficient evidence that they had attempted to pass the note, after ascertaining it was forged, and both were convicted in the Sessions.

*Note.*—The note in this last case was traced as having come from Bowringpet; and two other notes of the same value were discovered eventually in Madras City and Cuddalore town (Madras Presidency) which also were traced back to Bowringpet. All the notes were hand-made *by the same forgers*, but although clever imitations, could not deceive any one who closely examined them. The Police have a very fair idea of the actual forgers and are still endeavouring to work up evidence against them, as the case is a most important one.

*Other offences against public justice.*—Sixty-seven cases were dealt with by the Police under this head against 65 of last year. The percentage of convictions to cases reported and pending was 46·2 against 44·6; and of cases decided 94 against 96·6.

*Riots.*—Riots decreased from 35 to 28. Of these 11 ended in conviction against 8 during the previous year; of these one case is worthy of mention.

In the village of Bidarakki in the Hassan District, a riot with murder occurred in May last. It was due to certain land disputes between one Boregowda and Labbay Ismal Sab. Each formed a faction, and party feeling ran high, so much so that the straw stacks in the field of Boregowda were set fire to by the Labbays. A free fight ensued in which both parties were armed with guns, swords, and clubs and several persons were injured seriously. Two of the gowda's party died in consequence. Both parties engaged a host of lawyers and the Police had great difficulty in securing evidence. The Assistant Superintendent, Mr. Narayana Rao, personally directed the investigation, and placed 13 of the first, and 7 of the second party before the Courts. Both cases ended in conviction in the Sessions, and created some sensation in the district owing to both factions being well-to-do and influential.

## CLASS II.

5. *Serious offences against the person.*—The total number of cases dealt with under this class was 700 against 712 of the previous year. The result of Police action was 173 convictions, with 181 acquittals or discharges.

2266  
No. —  
227

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF  
POLICE IN MYSORE,  
*Dated Bangalore, 30th September 1907.*

FROM

F. E. C. CARR, Esq.,  
*Inspector-General of Police in Mysore.*

TO

C. S. BALASUNDARAM IYER, Esq., B.A.,  
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of His Highness the  
Maharaja of Mysore, General and Revenue Departments.*

SIR,

I have the honor to forward herewith the Administration Report of the Police Department for the official year 1906-07 together with the prescribed statements.

I was in charge of the Department throughout the year, excepting from the 6th to the 28th October 1906, when I was on privilege leave. Mr. H. H. Sparkes officiated while I was absent.

Mr. Nadig Subba Rao was my Assistant at head-quarters during the year.

Appendix A shows the officers who were in charge of districts during the year.

2. This report is divided into two parts as hitherto :—

Part I.—Crime and Police Action.

Part II.—General Administration.

**PART I.—Crime.**

3. *Statement A, Part III—Reported crime.*—The reported crime during the year under report, compared with that of five preceding years and the average of ten years previous is given below :—

|                                            |     |     |     |       |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Average for ten years from 1892 to 1901-02 | ... | ... | ... | 5,904 |
| 1902—03                                    | ... | ... | ... | 6,009 |
| 1903—04                                    | ... | ... | ... | 5,128 |
| 1904—05                                    | ... | ... | ... | 5,537 |
| 1905—06                                    | ... | ... | ... | 6,091 |
| 1906 to 1907                               | ... | ... | ... | 5,520 |

This shows a very satisfactory decrease of 571 cases over last year.

The increase and decrease districtwar is shown below :—

| District          | Increase | Decrease |
|-------------------|----------|----------|
| Bangalore         | 33       | ...      |
| Kolar             | ...      | 51       |
| Tumkur            | ...      | 46       |
| Mysore            | ...      | 52       |
| French Rocks      | ...      | 34       |
| Hassan            | ...      | 60       |
| Shimoga           | ...      | 165      |
| Kadur             | ...      | 122      |
| Chitaldrug        | ...      | 14       |
| Kolar Gold Fields | ...      | 137      |
| Bangalore City    | 32       | ...      |
| Mysore City       | 37       | ...      |
| Railway Police    | 8        | ...      |
| Total             | 110      | 681      |
| Net decrease      | ...      | 571      |

The decreases were under every class except class IV :—

| Class | Description of crime                                                         | Number reported in |         | Decrease |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|----------|
|       |                                                                              | 1905-06            | 1906-07 |          |
| I     | Offences against the State, public tranquillity and justice ...              | 89                 | 86      | 3        |
| II    | Serious offences against the person ...                                      | 554                | 510     | 44       |
| III   | Serious offences against the person or property or against property only ... | 1,585              | 1,410   | 175      |
| IV    | Minor offences against the person ...                                        | 84                 | 94      | + 10     |
| V     | Minor offences against property ...                                          | 3,174              | 2,841   | 333      |
| VI    | Other offences not specified above ...                                       | 605                | 579     | 26       |
|       | Total ...                                                                    | 6,091              | 5,520   | 571      |

*Districtwise statement of cognizable offences.*—The subjoined statement shows how cognizable crime was dealt with by each district in order of merit :—

| Relative position as regards detection |         | Districts             | Cases investigated by the Police Col. II (Col. 18 + cases transferred) |         | Cases ending in conviction |         | Cases decided |         | Percentage of cases convicted to cases decided |         | Percentage of property recovered to lost in cognizable cases. Statement C. |         | Relative position as regards results in recovery of property |         |
|----------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 1                                      | 2       | 3                     | 4                                                                      | 5       | 6                          | 7       | 8             | 9       | 10                                             | 11      | 12                                                                         | 13      | 14                                                           | 15      |
| 1905-06                                | 1906-07 |                       | 1905-06                                                                | 1906-07 | 1905-06                    | 1906-07 | 1905-06       | 1906-07 | 1905-06                                        | 1906-07 | 1905-06                                                                    | 1906-07 | 1905-06                                                      | 1906-07 |
| DISTRICTS.                             |         |                       |                                                                        |         |                            |         |               |         |                                                |         |                                                                            |         |                                                              |         |
| 1                                      | 1       | Tumkur ...            | 448                                                                    | 492     | 259                        | 251     | 328           | 317     | 78.9                                           | 79.1    | 57.3                                                                       | 32.5    | 2                                                            | 8       |
| 6                                      | 2       | Kolar ...             | 310                                                                    | 290     | 120                        | 126     | 170           | 162     | 70.6                                           | 77.7    | 30                                                                         | 62.8    | 8                                                            | 1       |
| 2                                      | 3       | Chitaldrug ...        | 352                                                                    | 550     | 163                        | 187     | 207           | 249     | 78.7                                           | 75.1    | 27.6                                                                       | 46.8    | 9                                                            | 3       |
| 3                                      | 4       | Kolar Gold Fields ... | 854                                                                    | 681     | 843                        | 299     | 439           | 396     | 78.1                                           | 73.2    | 37.5                                                                       | 35.4    | 6                                                            | 6       |
| 5                                      | 5       | French Rocks ...      | 293                                                                    | 253     | 116                        | 95      | 156           | 130     | 74.3                                           | 73.07   | 59.4                                                                       | 28.8    | 1                                                            | 10      |
| 8                                      | 6       | Hassan ...            | 507                                                                    | 501     | 155                        | 157     | 230           | 221     | 67.4                                           | 71.04   | 33                                                                         | 50.4    | 7                                                            | 2       |
| 4                                      | 7       | Bangalore ...         | 457                                                                    | 502     | 153                        | 207     | 236           | 293     | 77.5                                           | 50.6    | 45.5                                                                       | 39.3    | 4                                                            | 5       |
| 10                                     | 8       | Mysore ...            | 589                                                                    | 537     | 223                        | 218     | 359           | 341     | 62.1                                           | 63.9    | 46.3                                                                       | 32.8    | 3                                                            | 7       |
| 7                                      | 9       | Kadur ...             | 478                                                                    | 373     | 151                        | 103     | 221           | 162     | 68.7                                           | 63.5    | 40.4                                                                       | 45      | 5                                                            | 4       |
| 9                                      | 10      | Shimoga ...           | 545                                                                    | 490     | 166                        | 131     | 259           | 231     | 64.1                                           | 56.7    | 24.3                                                                       | 29.4    | 10                                                           | 9       |
| CITIES                                 |         |                       |                                                                        |         |                            |         |               |         |                                                |         |                                                                            |         |                                                              |         |
| 1                                      | 1       | Bangalore City...     | 563                                                                    | 477     | 365                        | 349     | 405           | 386     | 95.8                                           | 90.4    | 50.6                                                                       | 16.2    | 1                                                            | 3       |
| 2                                      | 2       | Mysore City ...       | 167                                                                    | 218     | 60                         | 101     | 96            | 126     | 83.3                                           | 80.1    | 29.4                                                                       | 40.1    | 2                                                            | 2       |
| 3                                      | 3       | Railway Police...     | 17                                                                     | 22      | 5                          | 11      | 7             | 14      | 71.4                                           | 78.5    | 2.9                                                                        | 61.7    | 3                                                            | 1       |
|                                        |         | Total ...             | 5,579                                                                  | 5,386   | 2,355                      | 2,226   | 3,116         | 3,028   | 75.5                                           | 73.5    | 38.3                                                                       | 35.6    |                                                              |         |

Tumkur maintains its position in detection at the top of the list. Kolar, which was the 6th last year, has come up to 2nd place. Hassan and Mysore have shown slight improvement, while Bangalore, Kadur and Shimoga Districts show a downward tendency. The remaining districts have more or less kept their old places, Shimoga being by far the worst.

The percentage of detection in Bangalore City continued most satisfactory.

In the matter of the recovery of property, French Rocks, Tumkur and Mysore show poor results. Kolar, Hassan and Chitaldrug have improved. The percentage of property recovered is poor in the Bangalore City, which is explained as being due to the non-recovery of property in a case of criminal breach of trust in the Bangalore Central College, where Rs. 9,500 in cash was misappropriated and very little recovered; and also to the small amount of property recovered in a theft case reported from the Medical Stores, in which property to the extent of Rs. 4,500 was stolen. Both of these cases, however, were well handled by the Police, and ended in conviction.

*Murders, etc.*—The total number of murders reported during the year was 65 against 59 of 1905-06. Districtwar details are given below:—

| District              | Murder   |                      |           |                         | Attempt at murder |                      |           |                         | Culpable homicide |                      |           |                         |
|-----------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|                       | Reported | Struck off on B Form | Convicted | Acquitted or discharged | Reported          | Struck off on B Form | Convicted | Acquitted or discharged | Reported          | Struck off on B Form | Convicted | Acquitted or discharged |
| Bangalore ...         | 9        | 1                    | 2         | 2                       | 2                 | 1                    | ..        | ..                      | 2                 | ..                   | ..        | ..                      |
| Kolar ...             | 4        | ..                   | 2         | 2                       | ..                | ..                   | ..        | ..                      | 2                 | ..                   | ..        | ..                      |
| Tumkur ...            | 6        | ..                   | 4         | 2                       | ..                | ..                   | ..        | ..                      | 2                 | ..                   | 2         | ..                      |
| Mysore ...            | 6        | ..                   | 2         | 3                       | 1                 | ..                   | ..        | ..                      | 3                 | ..                   | 2         | 1                       |
| French Rocks ...      | 2        | 1                    | 1         | ..                      | 2                 | ..                   | 1         | 1                       | ..                | ..                   | ..        | ..                      |
| Hassan ...            | 4        | ..                   | 1         | 1                       | ..                | ..                   | ..        | ..                      | 2                 | ..                   | 1         | ..                      |
| Shimoga ...           | 10       | ..                   | 2         | 6                       | 1                 | ..                   | 1         | ..                      | 2                 | ..                   | 2         | ..                      |
| Kadur ...             | 5        | ..                   | ..        | 1                       | ..                | ..                   | ..        | ..                      | 1                 | ..                   | 1         | ..                      |
| Chitaldrug ...        | 7        | ..                   | 1         | 4                       | ..                | ..                   | ..        | ..                      | 1                 | ..                   | 1         | ..                      |
| Kolar Gold Fields ... | 4        | ..                   | 1         | 1                       | 1                 | ..                   | 1         | ..                      | 2                 | ..                   | 2         | ..                      |
| Bangalore City ...    | 5        | ..                   | 1         | 2                       | ..                | ..                   | ..        | ..                      | ..                | ..                   | ..        | ..                      |
| Mysore City ...       | 3        | ..                   | 2         | 1                       | ..                | ..                   | ..        | ..                      | ..                | ..                   | ..        | ..                      |
| Total for 1906-07 ... | 65       | 2                    | 19        | 26                      | 7                 | 1                    | 3         | 1                       | 15                | ..                   | 11        | 1                       |
| Total for 1905-06 ... | 59       | ..                   | 24        | 20                      | 3                 | ..                   | 1         | 2                       | 22                | ..                   | 11        | 11                      |

As mentioned in my previous reports, it is impossible to assign reasons for the rise or fall in murders and culpable homicide cases.

Results of Police action in culpable homicide cases were particularly satisfactory.

A few important murder cases are noted below:—

(i) In the limits of the Hariharpur Station of the Koppa Taluk, Kadur District, one Seshiah of Humbarhalli was shot dead, in broad daylight, when going along a jungle foot-path towards Yedahalli. The deceased had several enemies including one Lakshminarain Bhat of Kuthgode, whom he had subjected to a heavy loss of 4 or 5 thousand rupees in litigation. This sowcar was bent on ousting the deceased from managing the affairs of the late Seshagiriappa, whose 2nd wife had sought his protection. As is usual in mahad, gun-shot murders, the case was beset with innumerable difficulties; but the Police with great tact and perseverance succeeded in getting at the truth *viz.*, that the deed had been committed by one Venkappa, a servant and dependent of the deceased, at the instigation of his enemies. The accused eventually confessed his guilt to the Assistant Superintendent, and produced the gun with which the murder had been committed. He was convicted at Sessions to the extreme penalty of the law. The actual instigators of this cold-blooded murder escaped punishment, the unfortunate cat's-paw being the only sufferer. The successful issue of this case was due to the exertions of the Amildar, Mr. Venkatesiah, Inspector Hanumantha Rao, and Mr. Wilkinson, Assistant Superintendent of Police, all of whom deserve the greatest credit for their work.

(ii) Another murder occurred in Huli Thimmanapura village of the Tarikere Taluk, Kadur District. Some thieves entered the hut of a poor widow by name Rudrakka, and deliberately cut her throat, robbing her of a few wretched possessions. The deceased was of good moral character, and had no enemies. After careful enquiry the Police secured a clue. A young man called Hanumantha was found to have mortgaged some of his jewels with the deceased, which were missing after the murder. Hanumantha was arrested and made a free and full disclosure of the circumstances of the case, and implicated two other men of bad character. He was then made an approver, but as beyond his confession and the recovery of some of the property, there was nothing but circumstantial evidence against the two other accused the Sessions Judge acquitted them. Inspector Sundararajengar and Mr. Wilkinson, Assistant Superintendent, did excellent work in the case.

(iii) On the 22nd September 1906, one Gaffar Khan was found trying to dispose of a cart and bullocks in Chamarajpet, Bangalore City, at a low price; and on suspicion was arrested. He stated at first that he had bought the cart and two bullocks near Channapatna for Rs. 48, brought them to Bangalore and disposed of one bullock for Rs. 6. This bullock was traced and recovered. On 1st October, one

Guru Rao of Magadi saw the cart before the Police Station, and stated that it belonged to one Venkata Rao of Magadi. This Venkata Rao, it was reported, had left Magadi with his cart and bullocks about 15 days ago and had not returned. Upon this the wife and relatives of Venkata Rao were sent for and examined. They stated that the accused had taken the cart on hire and had gone away with Venkata Rao; and that the latter had never returned. They identified the cart and bullocks. The accused then made a garbled statement, that he had quarrelled with Venkata Rao, and had kicked and killed him. He said also that he had taken from the person of the deceased two gold "murus" (ear-rings) and a silver bangle which he produced. The widow of the deceased identified the bangle as also a brass vessel and a gunny bag, found with the accused, as belonging to her husband Venkata Rao. There remained the finding and identification of the corpse. The Magadi Taluk Inspector reported that one unclaimed dead body had been found near Honnamachanahalli, Kunigal Taluk, which had been interred by the Taluk Police. As this was the spot indicated by the accused in his statement, the body was exhumed and recognized by the wife of the deceased, who stated in particular that the deceased had a rotten tooth and a crooked toe. The tooth had been secured by the Civil Surgeon, Tumkur District, when he held the post-mortem on the body, which was thought to be that of a mendicant named Gavya, who was, however, afterwards ascertained to be alive and residing in Kunigal Taluk. The Chemical Examiner certified that in the stomach and liver of the deceased arsenic was found. The case ended in acquittal at Sessions. The case was a complicated and difficult one, and the Bangalore Police worked well at it, and secured all the evidence possible.

(iv) An anonymous petition was received by the Police, which contained information of a murder having been committed in a village called Thoriappanahalli in the Sira Taluk, Tumkur District, and of the body being concealed in a grain-pit. The Police after careful search in several places succeeded in unearthing a male body with injuries on the neck and back and deprived of the testes. This was identified as the body of one Malla, who had come to the house of his mother-in-law there. The wife and mother-in-law were reluctant to give out the truth and in fact became hostile witnesses at the Sessions. The police worked with persevering energy at the case and succeeded eventually in bringing home the offence to one Biram, the paramour of the wife, and to two others. They were committed to the Sessions, where the first was sentenced to the extreme penalty of the law, and the other two to transportation for life.

(v) In the Peddapalli village within the limits of the Balaghat Station on the Kolar Gold Field, a Marvadi by name Zasa Raj was found brutally murdered in his bed, and a wooden box containing gold and silver jewels and bonds to the value of 7 or 8 hundred rupees stolen. Seven persons, with property worth Rs. 300, were arrested and charged, but all of them were discharged by the Committing Magistrate for want of any direct evidence. The case was sent up for revision by the District Magistrate, and two of the accused persons who were ordered to be retried, were finally convicted under sections 411 and 414, Indian Penal Code, for being in possession of stolen property. The Police work in this case was good, though the result was disappointing.

*Attempt at murder and culpable homicide.*—"Attempts at murder" increased from 3 to 7 and "culpable homicide" decreased from 22 to 15. The result in the former was 3 convictions against 1 in the previous year; and in the latter 11 convictions in both years.

In one important case, both the accused and complainant were Police constables.

Police Constable No. 105 of Champion Reefs attempted to kill with a knife Constable Mohadeen Khan of the Special Reserve on account of a woman. He was sentenced to suffer seven years' rigorous imprisonment.

*Exposure of infants and concealment of birth.*—There were 41 cases under this head, including 20 cases pending from previous years, against 39 of last year. Of these 6 ended in conviction, and 4 in acquittal against 7 and 5, respectively, in 1905-06.

*Administering stupefying drugs.*—These cases decreased from 9 to 6. One of these was struck off on B Form, 1 ended in conviction, 1 in acquittal and 1 on B Form was pending with the Magistrate. Two cases were Police-pending.

### III. CLASS

6. *Serious offences against person and property.*—The total number of cases handled by the Police under this class was 3,174 against 3,302 in the previous year, including pending cases. The statement given below exhibits the results of Police action under the heads of “dacoity,” “robbery” and “house-breaking and theft” in the several districts :—

| District              | Dacoity  |                      |           |                         | Robbery  |                      |           |                         | House-breaking and theft |                      |           |                         |
|-----------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|                       | Reported | Struck off on B Form | Convicted | Acquitted or discharged | Reported | Struck off on B Form | Convicted | Acquitted or discharged | Reported                 | Struck off on B Form | Convicted | Acquitted or discharged |
| Bangalore ...         | 2        | 1                    | ...       | 1                       | 3        | ...                  | 1         | ...                     | 134                      | 33                   | 32        | 11                      |
| Kolar ...             | 1        | ...                  | 2*        | ...                     | 3        | 2                    | 1         | ...                     | 97                       | 29                   | 15        | 5                       |
| Tumkur ...            | 2        | ...                  | ...       | ...                     | 2        | 1                    | ...       | ...                     | 110                      | 17                   | 25        | 8                       |
| Mysore ...            | 6        | 2                    | ...       | 2                       | 4        | 1                    | ...       | ...                     | 111                      | 40                   | 39        | 21                      |
| French Rocks ...      | 1        | ...                  | ...       | ...                     | 2        | ...                  | 1         | ...                     | 77                       | 30                   | 15        | 2                       |
| Hassan ...            | 1        | ...                  | ...       | ...                     | 5        | 1                    | 1         | 2                       | 92                       | 21                   | 26        | 4                       |
| Shimoga ...           | 3        | ...                  | 1         | 1                       | 6        | 2                    | 1         | ...                     | 112                      | 13                   | 17        | 10                      |
| Kadur ...             | 3        | ...                  | 1         | 1                       | 3        | 2                    | ...       | ...                     | 84                       | 21                   | 11        | 6                       |
| Chitaldrug ...        | 2        | ...                  | 1         | 1                       | 2        | 1                    | ...       | ...                     | 56                       | 19                   | 16        | 5                       |
| Kolar Gold Fields ... | 2        | ...                  | 1         | 1                       | 11       | 4                    | 1         | 2                       | 217                      | 13                   | 28        | 6                       |
| Bangalore City ...    | ...      | ...                  | ...       | ...                     | 1        | ...                  | 1         | ...                     | 66                       | 8                    | 13        | 1                       |
| Mysore City ...       | ...      | ...                  | ...       | ...                     | 3        | ...                  | ...       | 1                       | 59                       | 15                   | 11        | 5                       |
| Railway Police ...    | ...      | ...                  | ...       | ...                     | ...      | ...                  | ...       | ...                     | 3                        | ...                  | 1         | ...                     |
| Total for 1906-07 ... | 23       | 3                    | 6         | 7                       | 45       | 14                   | 10        | 5                       | 1,230                    | 265                  | 252       | 84                      |
| Total for 1905-06 ... | 37       | 1                    | 10        | 13                      | 66       | 11                   | 16        | 8                       | 1,216                    | 191                  | 231       | 88                      |

Includes 1 case of past year.

*Dacoities and robberies.*—It will be seen that there was a *very satisfactory decrease in the number of daring organised crimes*, which I can unhesitatingly say, was due to the effective preventive measures adopted by District Officers in the border districts of the State. There were only 68 cases of dacoity and robbery against 103 of last year.

Three important cases which cost the Police much labour, and showed detective skill, are detailed below :—

(i) On the 20th May 1906 a torchlight dacoity occurred in the house of one Komati Seshappa in the Chitaldrug Town. The dacoits ransacked the house and caused injury to the inmates, and carried away property to the value of Rs. 716. The case was pending at the close of 1905-06. I visited the scene of occurrence, and suspecting the offence had been committed by a foreign criminal gang deputed Head-quarter Inspector Sri Narasimha Shastri on special detective duty.

Narasimha Shastri persevered at the case for *over three months*; and with the co-operation of the Adoni, Pattikonda and Yemmiganoor Police of the Bellary and Kurnool Districts of Madras, succeeded eventually in tracing the offence to 5 foreign Korachers and one local “badmash” by name Thimma of the Chitaldrug Taluk. One of the Korachers confessed his guilt. Thimma escaped committal to the Sessions, where the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th accused were convicted under Section 397, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 10 years’ rigorous imprisonment each. The 4th accused was acquitted. The services of Inspector Narasimha Shastri and the other Police officers who worked out this difficult case have met with due recognition.

The appreciative and encouraging remarks of the Sessions Judge, Mr. Plumer, who tried the case are here reproduced :—

“It is pleasant in conclusion to be able to state, that from the time the investigation was taken in hand by the 1st prosecution witness, Mr. Narasimha Shastri, nothing but praise can be found for the thoroughness and patience with which each clue in the case was hunted for; and for the skill and energy with which once the clue was found, it was followed up and worked out day after day with unceasing care and vigorous scrutiny.”

"I consider his performance in the detection of this case and its prosecution to a successful termination, a most meritorious and commendable piece of work, and the best of its kind yet in my experience. In these remarks it would seem from the diaries, that the work of Janadar Seetha Ramiah should be included. To this must be added that the thanks of the Mysore Police would seem due to the energetic help of the Adoni, Pattikonda and Yenmiganoor Police Inspectors and their subordinates as also the conscientious and well-directed steps in the enquiry, taken by the Pattikonda Sub-Magistrate Mr. Srinivasa Rangachar, which undoubtedly contributed very largely to the successful issue of the case."

(ii) Another dacoity committed in the Tumkur District was very cleverly detected by the Bangalore Police. Four Korachers were searched on suspicion. They were found in possession of jewels to the value of Rs. 60, which were ascertained after careful inquiry, to belong to a case of dacoity that had occurred some time before on the Koratagere-Goribidnur road. No complaint had been made to the Police by the complainant, who was a woman. The case ended in conviction and the Police were rewarded.

(iii) On the night of the 23rd July 1906 a torchlight dacoity was reported in the house of one Sowcar Paniyappa, in the Tarikere Town. Some violence was caused to the inmates of the house, and property valued at Rs. 1,985 stolen. The offence was traced to a gang of Koramers who had recently encamped in the Channagiri Taluk of the Shimoga District. Ten of the dacoits were arrested with property worth Rs. 1,511, of whom 6 were convicted and sentenced to various terms of imprisonment. Inspectors Venkatappa and Sundararajengar worked up this case with skill and diligence, under the direction of Mr. Wilkinson, the Assistant Superintendent, and they have been suitably rewarded.

*Robberies.*—Robberies decreased from 66 to 45. Of these 10 ended in conviction and 5 in acquittal. The largest number of convictions, *viz.*, 4, was secured in the Kolar Gold Fields Circle; the Districts of Tumkur, Mysore, Kadur and Chitaldrug showing none at all.

*House-breakings and thefts.*—House-breakings increased from 1,216 to 1,220. The percentage of convictions to cases decided was the same as in the previous year *viz.*, 75, which is fairly satisfactory. Detection under this head on the Kolar Gold Field was particularly poor.

One case is specially worthy of mention.

One Hanumappa a contractor in Bangalore City complained that his iron-safe, kept in the Government Medical Stores, was stolen therefrom, containing gold and silver jewels, valued at rupees four or five thousand. The complaint was received by the Police after a delay of nearly a month, as the complainant himself was not aware of the occurrence for some time. This long delay afforded a favourable opportunity for the culprits to dispose of the stolen property in various places. In spite of these difficulties, the City Inspector, Mr. Reuben, and his staff worked up the case with great skill, and succeeded in recovering property to the extent of Rs. 1,000, prosecuting to conviction one Abdul Khader and another Buden Sheriff, the two servants employed in the Stores.

In connection with this case, a Komati merchant of the Bangalore City was convicted by the District Magistrate under Section 411, Indian Penal Code. His arrest and conviction was a decided score for the Police, though on appeal to the Chief Court, he was acquitted.

## CLASS V.

7. *Minor offences against property.*—The most important offences under this class are ordinary and cattle thefts and receiving stolen property. The following statement contains districtwar details :—

| District              | Theft of cattle |                      |           |                         | Theft, ordinary |                      |           |                         | Receiving stolen property |                      |           |                         |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|                       | Reported        | Struck off on B Form | Convicted | Acquitted or discharged | Reported        | Struck off on B Form | Convicted | Acquitted or discharged | Reported                  | Struck off on B Form | Convicted | Acquitted or discharged |
| 1                     | 2               | 3                    | 4         | 5                       | 6               | 7                    | 8         | 9                       | 10                        | 11                   | 12        | 13                      |
| Bangalore ...         | 38              | 4                    | 21        | 6                       | 203             | 34                   | 94        | 31                      | 3                         | ...                  | 3         | ...                     |
| Kolar ...             | 16              | 2                    | 12        | 1                       | 88              | 21                   | 37        | 14                      | 2                         | ...                  | 2         | ...                     |
| Tumkur ...            | 34              | 2                    | 21        | 6                       | 172             | 32                   | 93        | 20                      | 3                         | ...                  | 1         | 1                       |
| Mysore ...            | 36              | 2                    | 15        | 6                       | 227             | 48                   | 101       | 32                      | 1                         | ...                  | 4         | 2                       |
| French Rocks ...      | 10              | 2                    | 5         | 2                       | 95              | 17                   | 51        | 17                      | ...                       | ...                  | ...       | ...                     |
| Hassan ...            | 33              | 9                    | 17        | 4                       | 195             | 49                   | 76        | 20                      | ...                       | ...                  | ...       | ...                     |
| Shimoga ...           | 23              | 7                    | 8         | 10                      | 202             | 35                   | 66        | 30                      | 6                         | ...                  | 3         | 3                       |
| Kadur ...             | 23              | 4                    | 9         | 5                       | 176             | 37                   | 46        | 21                      | ...                       | ...                  | ...       | ...                     |
| Chitaldrug ...        | 23              | 4                    | 10        | 2                       | 184             | 41                   | 65        | 20                      | 1                         | ...                  | ...       | 1                       |
| Kolar Gold Fields ... | 17              | 3                    | 9         | 4                       | 297             | 24                   | 127       | 38                      | 58                        | ...                  | 41        | 16                      |
| Bangalore City ...    | ...             | ...                  | ...       | ...                     | 186             | 24                   | 76        | 13                      | 6                         | ...                  | 3         | 1                       |
| Mysore City ...       | 2               | ...                  | 2         | ...                     | 116             | 6                    | 63        | 9                       | 8                         | ...                  | 2         | 1                       |
| Railway Police ...    | ...             | ...                  | ...       | ...                     | 22              | ...                  | 10        | 1                       | ...                       | ...                  | ...       | ...                     |
| Total for 1906-07 ... | 256             | 39                   | 129       | 46                      | 2,163           | 368                  | 905       | 269                     | 88                        | ...                  | 57        | 23                      |
| Total for 1905-06 ... | 319             | 59                   | 154       | 50                      | 2,356           | 364                  | 935       | 239                     | 148                       | 15                   | 100       | 31                      |

+ Includes 1 case of last year.

The percentage of detection in cattle thefts *was excellent in all districts* except Shimoga. In ordinary thefts conviction was secured in about 50 per cent of true cases. There was a satisfactory decrease in the number of cases reported.

As usual, the Kolar Gold Field heads the list in detection and number of cases of receiving stolen property.

8. *Direct cases.*—The total number of cases taken up by Magistrates direct was 1,584, including 211 pending cases, against 1,548 in the previous year. Of these 349 ended in conviction and 620 in acquittal or discharge against 340 and 616 of last year. The number of direct cases referred to the Police was 365 against 386.

9. *Non-cognizable crime.*—7,138 non-cognizable cases were instituted on complaint and 897 cases were taken up by Magistrates *suo motu* or upon information, making a total of 8,035 against 8,391 during the previous year. Of these, 242 were referred to the Police for investigation, against 258 of last year.

10. *Persons in Police cases.*—5,420 persons were arrested by the Police against 5,466 of the previous year. Of these 260 persons were released by the Police under Section 169, Criminal Procedure Code, against 201 during the previous year. The total number sent up for trial was 5,491 against 6,026; the number convicted was 3,352 against 3,434, and the number acquitted or discharged was 1,931 against 1,860. The percentage of persons convicted to those arrested was 62, the same as in the previous year and of those tried 56.4 against 57.

*Persons in Magistrate's cases.*—The total number of persons who appeared before Magistrates in connection with cognizable cases taken up *suo motu*, including persons under trial from the previous year, was 2,451 against 2,124 in 1905-06. The number convicted was 679 against 528 and acquitted 1,472 against 1,349 of the previous year. The percentage of persons convicted to persons actually tried was 31·5 against 28·1 last year.

*Processes in non-cognizable cases.*—Processes were issued against 16,156 persons against 16,341 during the previous year. The numbers convicted and acquitted were 2,777 and 8,223 against 3,313 and 8,481, respectively, of the previous year.

*Previous convictions.*—Out of a total number of 1,976 persons convicted for offences under Chapters XII and XVII of the Indian Penal Code, previous convictions were proved against 195 persons or 9·8 per cent; against 183 persons or 7·8 per cent during last year; a *decided improvement*. Out of the 195 convictions, one previous conviction was proved in 91 cases, 2 in 54, 3 in 18, 4 in 19, 5 in 8, 6 in 3 and 7 in 2. Mysore District and Bangalore City head the list with 35 and 30 convictions, respectively, followed by Kolar Gold Fields with 30.

With the growing efficiency of the Finger Print Bureau and with the organization of a Criminal Intelligence Department, it is hoped that there will be still better results in the coming year.

11. *Prosecutions for false complaints.*—Out of 1,472 cases ordered by Magistrates to be struck off as false, mistaken or non-cognizable, 66 cases were declared to be “maliciously false” against 94 of the previous year. I regret to say that in the districts of Kolar, Hassan and Kadur, the French Rocks Circle and the Mysore City, there was not a single case taken up. Unless the Police and the Magistracy *work together* in the prosecution of complainants in *really false cases*, there seems little hope of showing better results in this direction.

*Prosecutions for perjury.*—Seven persons in 7 cases were prosecuted against 4 persons in 4 cases, convictions being obtained against 2 as against 4 of the preceding year.

12. *Sessions trials.*—The following statement shows the results at Sessions trials:—

| District              | Total number of Sessions cases | Cases ending in conviction | Cases ending in acquitted or discharge | Pending | Percentage of convictions to cases tried | Persons convicted in the Sessions | Persons acquitted or discharged | Percentage of persons convicted to those tried | Number of cases in which Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent was present |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bangalore ...         | 15                             | 11                         | 3                                      | 1       | 78·5                                     | 12                                | 4                               | 75                                             | 3                                                                               |
| Kolar ...             | 12                             | 8                          | 4                                      | ...     | 66·6                                     | 12                                | 8                               | 60                                             | 12                                                                              |
| Tumkur ...            | 12                             | 6                          | 5                                      | 1       | 54·5                                     | 7                                 | 14                              | 33·3                                           | 11                                                                              |
| Mysore ...            | 10                             | 5                          | 4                                      | 1       | 55·5                                     | 71                                | 21                              | 77·1                                           | 9                                                                               |
| French Rocks ...      | 5                              | 4                          | 1                                      | ...     | 80                                       | 4                                 | 2                               | 66·6                                           | 5                                                                               |
| Hassan ...            | 7                              | 5                          | 2                                      | ...     | 71·4                                     | 8                                 | 9                               | 47                                             | 4                                                                               |
| Shimoga ...           | 9                              | 5                          | 4                                      | ...     | 55·5                                     | 10                                | 12                              | 45·4                                           | 9                                                                               |
| Kadur ...             | 4                              | 1                          | 3                                      | ...     | 25                                       | 6                                 | 10                              | 37·5                                           | 4                                                                               |
| Chitaldrug ...        | 10                             | 4                          | 6                                      | ...     | 40                                       | 8                                 | 19                              | 29·6                                           | 10                                                                              |
| Kolar Gold Fields ... | 12                             | 8                          | 2                                      | 2       | 80                                       | 10                                | 12                              | 45·4                                           | ...                                                                             |
| Bangalore City ...    | 9                              | 4                          | 2                                      | 3       | 66·6                                     | 5                                 | 3                               | 62·5                                           | 4                                                                               |
| Mysore City ...       | 9                              | 8                          | 1                                      | ...     | 88·8                                     | 12                                | 3                               | 80                                             | 9                                                                               |
| Total ...             | 114                            | 69                         | 37                                     | 8       | 50·7                                     | 101                               | 117                             | 46·3                                           | 80                                                                              |

The results are satisfactory in Mysore City, Kolar Gold Fields, and in the Bangalore, Kolar, French Rocks and Hassan Districts.

In the Kadur and Chitaldrug Districts, the results are especially disappointing, as in these districts I know that heinous cases were particularly well-handled by the Police.

13. *Recovery of stolen property.*—The following statement shows that although slightly less property was recovered this year than last, the percentage of cases in which recovery was made was higher. The percentage in both years was above the average :—

| Year        | Cases in which property was lost | Cases in which property was recovered | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered | Amount of property lost | Amount of property recovered | Percentage of property recovered |
|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|             |                                  |                                       |                                                     | Rs.                     | Rs.                          |                                  |
| 1906-07 ... | 2,890                            | 1,868                                 | 64·6                                                | 1,90,998                | 68,020                       | 35·6                             |
| 1905-06 ... | 2,985                            | 1,903                                 | 63·7                                                | 2,12,810                | 81,609                       | 38·3                             |

14. *Preventive Action.*—As observed by the Indian Police Commission, no more important duty devolves on the Police than the *prevention* of crime. I have therefore endeavoured to impress on all District Officers the necessity of their acquiring a very accurate knowledge of the criminals living within, or moving through, their respective jurisdictions; and to exercise effective surveillance over them.

The measures adopted by me to systematize the action of the Police in this direction have been :—

(i) To move Government to empower all 1st Class Magistrates to take action under Section 565, Criminal Procedure Code, which section had been allowed to remain inoperative in the State. This will no doubt result in the better surveillance of convicts.

(ii) As a preliminary to the formation of a Criminal Intelligence Department and for the better registration of gangs and K. Ds., I obtained the sanction of Government to the entertainment in each district of a Special Gang Inspector to revise the existing registers. These registers are now being rewritten, on the lines indicated by the Indian Police Commission; and Village Crime Note-books, History Sheets, Surveillance Registers and Bad Character Rolls, have also been partially introduced.

(iii) To secure uniformity in the work of Gang Inspectors, a conference of Superintendents and Assistants and Gang Inspectors, was convened in April last; and the whole question of gang registration was thoroughly gone into.

Another small conference was held in Bangalore a couple of months later owing to an unusually heavy inroad of criminal gangs into the border districts of Chitaldrug, Shimoga and Tumkur and the districts of Kadur and Hassan in May, June and July. Proposals made at this conference led to an organised system of jungle “beats” being set on foot of all the suspected hills and jungles of the above districts, resulting eventually, in the month of August, in the capture of several dangerous dacoits and coiners in the Chitaldrug District. There can be no doubt whatever that these “beats” which were organized by the Superintendents, Amildars and Inspectors, and carried out with large bodies of Police, and hundreds of villagers, headed by their patels, had a very salutary effect on the disturbed tracts; and effectually scared away many dangerous gangs which had hoped to depredate the Province, having found the neighbouring districts of Dharwar, Bellary and the Nizam’s Territory too hot for them.

The patels and villagers have now realized that their best safety lies in the organised “scouring” of the surrounding jungles, should they apprehend that predatory gangs are in the immediate neighbourhood of their villages. I have given several good rewards to patels and talvars in the Chitaldrug District for

arresting suspicious characters in their limits and this will no doubt encourage them and others to further efforts to assist the Regular Police. Among the dacoits captured in August, were Pichiga and two other leaders of a very dangerous Korchar gang, who are known to have escaped twice from Police custody; are wanted in a dacoity with murder in Sirsi, North Kanara District, Bombay; in two cases of murder of Korachar informants; and in a torch-light house dacoity in Chikmagalur Town, which occurred last July. The same gang is suspected to have carried on their depredations for years in Coorg, Dharwar, Bellary and the Nizam's Territory, the extraordinary thing being, that we are unable to trace their antecedents in the various Bureaux, as none of these desperados appear to have been convicted before, except the leader Pichiga and Chindya *alias* Gidda *alias* Venkata for bad livelihood in Surapur in the year 1903. When re-arrested after escape from the Chitaldrug Police, Pichiga and his brother tried to commit suicide by cutting their throats with sharp-edged stones, and nearly succeeded in the attempt.

The arrest of this really dangerous gang was brought about by Mr. Ramaswamiiah, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Chitaldrug, whose energy in the breaking up of this and several other criminal gangs, and perseverance in prosecuting them for bad livelihood, have been the means of preventing a very serious outbreak of organized dacoity in the Chitaldrug District. I cannot speak too highly of his work.

Mr. Krishna Rao, District Superintendent, Bangalore District, and Mr. Thomas, District Superintendent of Police, Kolar Gold Fields Circle, have also been most successful in preventive work.

(iv) The subjoined Districtwar statement shows the results of Police action under the *preventive sections* of the Code:—

| District           | Number arrested |         | Number convicted |         | Number discharged |         | Number pending before Magistrates |         | Remarks                                              |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                    | 1905-06         | 1906-07 | 1905-06          | 1906-07 | 1905-06           | 1906-07 | 1905-06                           | 1906-07 |                                                      |
| Bangalore District | 20              | 40*     | 7                | 17      | 13                | 21      | ...                               | ...     | *2 released by Police.<br>14 released by the Police. |
| Kolar do           | 4               | 13†     | 4                | 9       | ...               | ...     | ...                               | ...     |                                                      |
| Tumkur do          | ...             | ...     | ...              | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...                               | ...     |                                                      |
| Mysore do          | 4               | 2       | 1                | ...     | 3                 | ...     | ...                               | 2       |                                                      |
| French Rocks       | 10              | ...     | 5                | ...     | 5                 | ...     | ...                               | ...     |                                                      |
| Hassan District    | 2               | 3       | 2                | 2       | ...               | 1       | ...                               | ...     |                                                      |
| Shimoga do         | 8               | 10      | 1                | ...     | 3                 | 10      | ...                               | ...     |                                                      |
| Kadur do           | ...             | ...     | ...              | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...                               | ...     |                                                      |
| Chitaldrug do      | 2               | 38      | 1                | 13      | ...               | 5       | 1                                 | 20      |                                                      |
| Kolar Gold Fields  | 19              | 26      | 12               | 9       | 4                 | 15      | 3                                 | 2       |                                                      |
| Bangalore City     | 7               | 12†     | ...              | 8       | 7                 | 3       | ...                               | ...     | †1 Do                                                |
| Mysore City        | 13              | 1       | 13               | 1       | ...               | ...     | ...                               | ...     |                                                      |
| Total              | 89              | 145‡    | 46               | 59      | 35                | 55      | 4                                 | 24      | ‡ 7 released by the Police.                          |

The Tumkur and Kadur Districts show no arrests or convictions in bad-livelihood cases, which is disappointing as I know the work of surveillance was good in both districts. The Mysore District and City show the worst results of all, although the district is overrun with gangs. Convictions are also very discouraging especially in Shimoga, but I hope that 1st Class Magistrates will eventually discover that

their powers under these sections are most useful, and I trust that they will gradually realize their *joint responsibility with the Police for the prevention of crime*.

Of the 59 persons bound over for good behaviour, 23 were Korchars, 7 Donga-dasaris, 6 Waddars, 4 Gollars, 2 Kurbars, 1 Bedar and the rest other castes. Bangalore heads the list, then comes Chitaldrug followed by the Kolar Gold Fields.

(v) *Detective Branch*.—A special Detective Staff has been entertained in the City of Bangalore with a competent Inspector at its head. This has been doing useful but unostentatious work, under the direction of the District Superintendent, Mr. Krishna Rao; and has been instrumental in bringing to book an unprecedented number of wandering gangs for bad livelihood.

The Kolar Gold Fields Detective Department continued to do good work as shown in the statement below:—

| Number of cases taken up by the Detective Department | Number ending in conviction | Number of persons arrested | Number of persons convicted | Property recovered |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 31                                                   | 26                          | 47                         | 34                          | Rs. 8,224-0-0      |

(vi) *Criminal Investigation Department*.—The formation of a Criminal Investigation Department under my immediate supervision, and with head-quarters at Bangalore, is engaging my attention. As a matter of fact, the Department may be said to have already started operations most effectively, with the Gang Inspectors in all districts, and with the nucleus of a Detective Department in Bangalore City and on the Kolar Gold Fields. Preventive and detective work has been materially assisted by the Finger Print Bureau which has made very considerable progress during the year; and all Superintendents now fully recognise that this branch of Police Administration is *well beyond the experimental stage*.

15. *Arrests by the Village Police*.—The Village Police arrested 76 persons in 46 cases against 112 persons in 86 cases during the preceding year. The Mysore District has utilized the services of the Village Police most; and Tumkur, Bangalore and Kolar have done fairly well. In Kadur District, the Village Police made no arrests. The fact is, there are no Village Police worth the name in the malnaad, the patels also being uneducated and mostly useless.

In the maidan districts of the Province the patels and talwars are often of the greatest assistance to the Regular Police, especially in the tracing and surveillance of wandering gangs.

16. *Infant marriages*.—In 6 cases 17 persons were prosecuted; and 5 cases with 12 persons ended in conviction, against ~~47~~ cases and ~~48~~ persons of last year. 38/

17. *Processes*.—The processes issued, executed, and unexecuted, during the year, were 108,282, 100,945 and 7,337 including those under the Breach of Contract Act, against 106,956, 99,708 and 7,248, respectively, during 1905-06. The work in this branch has been steadily increasing and *is very heavy*.

18. *Violent and unnatural deaths*.—The total number of persons who lost their lives from violent and unnatural causes was 2,353; against 1,960 of last year showing an increase of 393. Details are as follows:—

| Causes of death                |     |     |     | 1906-07 | 1905-06 |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| Murder ...                     | ... | ... | ... | 67      | 60      |
| Culpable homicide ...          | ... | ... | ... | 17      | 23      |
| Justifiable do ...             | ... | ... | ... | ...     | 1       |
| Suicide ...                    | ... | ... | ... | 274     | 221     |
| Found dead (cause unknown) ... | ... | ... | ... | 37      | 32      |
| Drink ...                      | ... | ... | ... | 2       | 2       |
| Neglect or want ...            | ... | ... | ... | 25      | 4       |
| Exposure ...                   | ... | ... | ... | 9       | 6       |
| Other causes ...               | ... | ... | ... | 310     | 285     |
| Accidental deaths ...          | ... | ... | ... | 1,429   | 1,096   |
| Mining accidents ...           | ... | ... | ... | 69      | 44      |
| Snake-bite ...                 | ... | ... | ... | 114     | 185     |
| Total ...                      |     |     |     | 2,353   | 1,960   |

The increase of 25 deaths under "Mining Accidents," was due to a large number of fatal accidents caused by air-blasts on Champion and the other mines.

19. *Investigation of cases by Superintendents of Police.*—The following statement gives the number of heinous cases investigated by Superintendents and Assistants:—

| District              | Number investigated by Superintendents or Assistant Superintendents of Police | Disposal                    |                  |                                | Pending | Remarks |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                       |                                                                               | Number struck off on B Form | Number convicted | Number acquitted or discharged |         |         |
| Bangalore ...         | 18                                                                            | 3                           | 3                | 4                              | 8       |         |
| Kolar ...             | 8                                                                             | 2                           | 4                | 2                              | ...     |         |
| Tumkur ...            | 12                                                                            | 1                           | 6                | 2                              | 3       |         |
| Mysore ...            | 20                                                                            | 3                           | 4                | 6                              | 7       |         |
| French Rocks ...      | 7                                                                             | 1                           | 3                | 1                              | 2       |         |
| Hassan ...            | 12                                                                            | 1                           | 3                | 3                              | 5       |         |
| Shimoga ...           | 22                                                                            | 2                           | 7                | 7                              | 6       |         |
| Kadur ...             | 12                                                                            | 2                           | 2                | 2                              | 6       |         |
| Chitaldrug ...        | 12                                                                            | 1                           | 3                | 5                              | 3       |         |
| Kolar Gold Fields ... | 20                                                                            | 4                           | 9                | 4                              | 3       |         |
| Bangalore City ...    | 6                                                                             | ...                         | 2                | 2                              | 2       |         |
| Mysore City ...       | 6                                                                             | ...                         | 2                | 2                              | 2       |         |
| Total ...             | 155                                                                           | 20                          | 48               | 40                             | 47      |         |

It is exceedingly satisfactory to note that all Superintendents have taken their full share in the investigation of heinous crime. It is a duty I have always impressed upon them, as it is only by personal supervision, that subordinate officers can be kept up to the mark and encouraged to persevering effort.

Amildars investigated 58 cases in all. The largest number, *viz.*, 13, was in the Mysore District; next come Tumkur, French Rocks, Hassan and Chitaldrug with 7 each. In several important cases Amildars were of great assistance to the Police.

20. *The Arms Regulation.*—The total number of licenses issued under this Regulation was 12,847, against 13,041 of the preceding year. In 48 cases involving 52 persons, prosecutions were instituted, with the result that 42 cases with 44 persons ended in conviction; 3 cases with 4 persons ended in acquittal, and 3 cases with 4 persons were pending at the close of the year. Details are given below.

| District              | Licenses      | Cases             |                  |                  |                | Persons           |                  |                  |                | Remarks |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------|
|                       | Number issued | Number prosecuted | Number convicted | Number acquitted | Number pending | Number prosecuted | Number convicted | Number acquitted | Number pending |         |
| Bangalore ...         | 2,478         | 9                 | 7                | ...              | 2              | 9                 | 7                | ...              | ...            |         |
| Kolar ...             | 799           | 2                 | 2                | ...              | ...            | 3                 | 3                | ...              | ...            |         |
| Tumkur ...            | 1,914         | 5                 | 5                | ...              | ...            | 6                 | 6                | ...              | ...            |         |
| Mysore ...            | 1,166         | 3                 | 3                | ...              | ...            | 3                 | 3                | ...              | ...            |         |
| French Rocks ...      | 415           | 4                 | 4                | ...              | ...            | 4                 | 4                | ...              | ...            |         |
| Hassan ...            | 331           | 5                 | 3                | 1                | 1              | 6                 | 3                | 1                | ...            |         |
| Shimoga ...           | 1,563         | 4                 | 4                | ...              | ...            | 4                 | 4                | ...              | ...            |         |
| Kadur ...             | 2,577         | 4                 | 4                | ...              | ...            | 4                 | 4                | ...              | ...            |         |
| Chitaldrug ...        | 675           | 10                | 8                | 2                | ...            | 11                | 8                | 3                | ...            |         |
| Kolar Gold Fields ... | 673           | 1                 | 1                | ...              | ...            | 1                 | 1                | ...              | ...            |         |
| Bangalore City ...    | 192           | ...               | ...              | ...              | ...            | ...               | ...              | ...              | ...            |         |
| Mysore City ...       | 124           | 1                 | 1                | ...              | ...            | 1                 | 1                | ...              | ...            |         |
| Total ...             | 12,817        | 48                | 42               | 3                | 3              | 52                | 44               | 4                | ...            |         |

21. *The census of fire-arms.*—As directed in Government Order No. J. 1004—Police 55-06-1, dated 24th October 1906 a census of fire-arms was taken in the malnaad and semi-malnaad taluks of the districts of Mysore, Shimoga, Kadur and Hassan during the month of November 1906.

This work was done by the respective Amildars with the help of Police Inspectors, under the supervision and guidance of District Officers; and resulted in

a very large number of unlicensed guns being reported. The majority of these are of a very antiquated pattern and are seldom if ever used. This no doubt accounts for the Police not having come across them at any time before. The census has now given us a basis on which to work out a more accurate registration of fire-arms.

## PART II.—General Administration.

### FINGER PRINT BUREAU.

22. *Finger-print slips on record.*—There were 13,185 slips on record on 1st July 1906; and during the year under report, 1,721 slips were received for record, as against 1,704 in the previous year; thus making a total of 14,906 records in the Bureau at the close of the year.

(a) The details of the slips received during the year for record are shown below :—

|                                                          |     |                                       |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Bangalore (including the Civil and Military Station) ... | 400 | Chitaldrug ...                        | 173   |
| Kolar ...                                                | 132 | Madras ...                            | 174   |
| Kolar Gold Fields ...                                    | 228 | Bombay ...                            | 17    |
| Tumkur ...                                               | 170 | Bengal ...                            | 1     |
| Mysore ...                                               | 47  | Central Provinces ...                 | 1     |
| French Rocks ...                                         | 60  | United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... | 5     |
| Hassan ...                                               | 49  | Hyderabad (Deccan) ...                | 43    |
| Shimoga ...                                              | 144 |                                       |       |
| Kadur ...                                                | 77  | Total ...                             | 1 721 |

*Note:*—Mysore, although the largest and most important District in the Province, shows up very badly.

(b) The slips received for record during the last two years are fewer than in the two previous years, owing to the opening of the Central Bureau at Simla, to which most of the slips that were being received here from the various British Provinces, have been diverted.

*Finger-print slips received for search.*—The number of slips received for search in the year was 1,884 (1,195 Provincial and 689 Foreign) against only 1,438 in the previous year. Out of these 274 (200 Provincial and 74 Foreign) were traced as against 209 in 1905-06.

(a) The details are :—

|                                                          | Number received for search | Number traced |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Bangalore (including the Civil and Military Station) ... | 686                        | 85            |
| Kolar ...                                                | 39                         | 11            |
| Kolar Gold Fields ...                                    | 104                        | 33            |
| Tumkur ...                                               | 26                         | 8             |
| Mysore ...                                               | 110                        | 22            |
| French Rocks ...                                         | 17                         | 3             |
| Hassan ...                                               | 32                         | 4             |
| Shimoga ...                                              | 59                         | 12            |
| Kadur ...                                                | 18                         | 3             |
| Chitaldrug ...                                           | 105                        | 19            |
| Madras ...                                               | 405                        | 58            |
| Bombay ...                                               | 58                         | 12            |
| Bengal ...                                               | 36                         | ...           |
| Central Provinces ...                                    | 15                         | ...           |
| United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ...                    | 5                          | ...           |
| Hyderabad (Deccan) ...                                   | 136                        | 4             |
| The Punjab ...                                           | 33                         | ...           |
| Total ...                                                | 1,884                      | 274           |

(b) The following statement is of interest as indicating the *steady advance* that has been made in Finger-print work in the State since the Bureau was first

started ; and as showing that District Officers are now realizing that the Finger-print system is of assistance to them in the tracing of habitual and dangerous criminals.

| Year    |     |     |     | Number of slips<br>received for search<br>from districts | Number traced |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1899-00 | ... | ... | ... | 7                                                        | 3             |
| 1900-01 | ... | ... | ... | 26                                                       | 11            |
| 1901-02 | ... | ... | ... | 381                                                      | 29            |
| 1902-03 | ... | ... | ... | 62                                                       | 26            |
| 1903-04 | ... | ... | ... | 212                                                      | 37            |
| 1904-05 | ... | ... | ... | 410                                                      | 90            |
| 1905-06 | ... | ... | ... | 550                                                      | 144           |
| 1906-07 | ... | ... | ... | 1,195                                                    | 200           |

*The Criminal Intelligence Department.*—A Criminal Intelligence Branch has been added to the Bureau, and detailed instructions for the conduct of this work in districts were issued in several confidential memoranda. Fair progress has been made.

(a) A start has been made in reclassifying the Finger Print Slips in the Bureau, according to the Henry system.

(b) The photos of habitual criminals have been indexed and up-to-date information as regards convictions and previous history of each is being collected and collated.

(c) The transfrontier foreigners resident within the Province have been registered.

(d) Information regarding the history and operations of criminal tribes is being collected.

(e) Periodical returns of proclaimed offenders and statements showing the movements of wandering criminal gangs of the Province are being registered.

As reported last year, the Bureau is undermanned and requires to be strengthened. This will have to be done at once.

#### EDUCATION.

23. *Education.*—All Inspectors are literate; and out of the total number of 112, only 16 have not passed some kind of examination; 86 Inspectors *have passed in English*. Of the Jamadars 92 per cent are qualified and all are literate. Of the Dafadars 375 have qualified out of 574 and 99 per cent are literate.

It is most satisfactory to note that 350 officers, now in service, have passed successfully through the Bangalore Police Training School; and that 250 have qualified themselves by passing in District Police Schools; making a total of 600 passed men, out of a total of 840.

These figures compare very favourably with those of other Presidencies or Provinces, and are far in advance of any other Native State in India.

| Rank           | Actual strength | Examinations passed* |                                          |                                   |          |                                              | Total qualified | Number not passed |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                |                 | B. A. and B. L.      | Local Service Criminal and Revenue, etc. | P. T. S. and Revenue and Criminal | P. T. S. | Canarese S. H. O. in District Police Schools |                 |                   |
| Inspectors ... | 112             | 8                    | 6                                        | 22                                | 50       | 10                                           | 96              | 16                |
| Jamadars ...   | 154             | ...                  | ...                                      | 18                                | 81       | 44                                           | 143             | 11                |
| Dafadars ...   | 574             | ...                  | ...                                      | 5                                 | 174      | 196                                          | 375             | 199               |
| Total ...      | 840             | 8                    | 6                                        | 45                                | 305      | 250                                          | 614             | 226               |

When the older type of officers reach the age limit, they will be replaced by passed men, and I hope that within the next five years every Inspector and Jamadar in the Force will have been through the Police Training School.

It is my object to train as many of the men *already in the service* as possible, so as to give them an opportunity of fitting themselves by a course of instruction, for promotion to the higher grades. Head Constables, Jamadars and Dafadars form the main-stay of the force, and should be trained to meet modern requirements.

The school was opened in the year 1892 by Mr. V. P. Madhava Rao. About 281 candidates were trained during the years 1892 to 1901, and of these 221 were provided with appointments. The school was then closed for two years, and again re-opened in 1903. During the last four years, 148 students have been trained, and 135 are now working in the Department. Several of the subjects taught in the Bangalore Training School do not fall within the curricula of other Provincial Police Schools. For example,—

- (1) Ambulance (the text-book being the St. John's Ambulance first Aid to the Injured).
- (2) Photography including developing and printing.
- (3) Drawing and Survey, *i.e.*, instruction in drawing simple plans and plotting, and making out estimates for small Police buildings.
- (4) Observation exercises, and instruction in precision and accuracy in giving evidence.
- (5) Instruction regarding criminal gangs and their habits.
- (6) The taking of Finger Impressions.

I attach very great importance to the students attending Courts regularly to acquire a knowledge of procedure, and to train themselves in making precis of evidence. The present term students had about a month's training in this important work. This is not sufficient, and to enable students to go through a proper course, the present term of eight months should be extended. I intend moving Government to extend the course to one year, as is the case in other Provincial Police Schools in India. The classes are now held in a portion of the Provincial Reserve Lines, the students making their own arrangements for board and lodging. This is a weak point in our system, as it is impossible to bring the students under supervision and strict discipline. Much of their time is wasted in going to and returning from their lodgings, generally in insanitary native hotels. If sufficient funds could be placed at my disposal, I would build a "hostel" in some central locality near the school, where the students would be under the eye of the School Inspector. At Vellore and elsewhere the students are located in regular "hostels." The students were taken out into camp for a week to Pinya for training in musketry. This place is eminently suited for the purpose, and Government have been asked to accord early sanction to a grant of Rs. 500 for the laying out of a proper Rifle Range, which may be utilized all the year round by the Training School, the Provincial Reserve, and the Bangalore District and City Police.

A library, well equipped with books of reference on Criminology, is a desideratum, and I intend to begin making a small collection for the use of the school.

At the close of the sessions and before the departure of the students to their respective districts, sports were held, and the 2nd Councillor Mr. Puttanna Chetty very kindly gave away the prizes.

25. *Police Catechism*.—The Police Catechism has been ready for some time, but I deferred sending it to Press pending the passing of the new Police Regulation, which is, however, still hanging fire. I have now embodied the new provisions, which are not likely to be altered, and the Catechism is now being printed both in English and Canarese. It contains much useful information concerning criminal law and procedure, and is intended as the text-book and *vade mecum* for all Police officers of the lower ranks.

*The Police Order Book or Manual*.—The circular orders and memoranda issued in this office from time to time, for the guidance of all ranks, and published periodically in the Police Gazettes during the last twenty years, are now being collated by the School Inspector Mr. Shama Rao; but the Manual cannot be issued until the Police Regulation has passed into law.

If education is as powerful an agent as many persons consider it to be this should lead to a decided improvement in the general tone and efficiency of the Department.

24. *The Bangalore Police Training School.*—The school opened on the 5th November 1906 and closed on the 30th June 1907, for the 4th term, since I assumed charge of the Department. There were, as in previous years, 3 classes—2 in English 1 for Inspectors and the other for Station House Officers and the third in Canarese for Station House Officers only. The strength of the school was:—

| Class                 | Men in Service | Recruits | Total | Number passed |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------|-------|---------------|
| Inspector's Class ... | 9              | 2        | 11    | 10            |
| English S. H. O. ...  | 16             | 4        | 20    | 18            |
| Canarese S. H. O. ... | 24             | ...      | 24    | 21            |
| Total ...             | 49             | 6        | 55    | 49            |

NOTE.—From the large number of students who passed out creditably, it will be seen that the work of instruction was most carefully and efficiently carried out by Mr. Shama Rao and his assistants, who deserve the greatest credit.

The following statements show the distribution according to castes, and rank in service, of the students:—

Castè.

| Caste                       | Inspector's Class | English S. H. O. | Canarese S. H. O. | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Brahmins ...                | 5                 | 9                | 11                | 25    |
| Other Hindus ...            | 3                 | 7                | 10                | 20    |
| Mahomedans ...              | 1                 | 3                | 3                 | 7     |
| Native Christians ...       | 1                 | ...              | ...               | 1     |
| Europeans and Eurasians ... | 1                 | 1                | ...               | 2     |
| Total ...                   | 11                | 20               | 24                | 55    |

Rank in service.

| Rank                | Inspector's Class | English S. H. O. | Canarese S. H. O. | Total |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------|
| Police Munshis ...  | 2                 | ...              | ...               | 2     |
| Head Constables ... | 5                 | ...              | 1                 | 6     |
| Dafadars ...        | 2                 | 5                | 8                 | 15    |
| Sergeants ...       | ...               | ...              | 2                 | 2     |
| Constables ...      | ...               | 11               | 13                | 24    |
| Recruits ...        | 2                 | 4                | ...               | 6     |
| Total ...           | 11                | 20               | 24                | 55    |

26. *Inspection of Stations by District Police Officers.*—The appended statement shows the details of stations inspected by Deputy Commissioners, District Superintendents, and Assistant Superintendents:—

| District              | Number of Stations |             |         | Visited by Deputy Commissioner |              |             | Inspected by Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent of Police |       |                          |                |                           |                | Number of days travelled |             | Number of miles travelled |         | Number of Stations not inspected |        |        |     |     |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|-----|-----|
|                       | Head Station       | Sub-Station | Outpost | Total                          | Head Station | Sub-Station | Outpost                                                           | Total | Number of days travelled |                | Number of miles travelled |                | Head Station             | Sub-Station |                           |         |                                  |        |        |     |     |
|                       |                    |             |         |                                |              |             |                                                                   |       | Once                     | More than once | Once                      | More than once |                          |             | By road                   | By rail |                                  |        |        |     |     |
| Bangalore ...         | 12                 | 54          | 5       | 71                             | ...          | 4           | ...                                                               | 4     | 13                       | 8              | 51                        | 10             | 5                        | ...         | 71                        | 18      | 89                               | 946    | 1,562  | ... | ... |
| Kolar ...             | 11                 | 32          | 5       | 48                             | 2            | 5           | ...                                                               | 7     | 3                        | 8              | 26                        | 6              | 5                        | ...         | 31                        | 11      | 159                              | 1,752  | 1,327  | ... | ... |
| Tumkur ...            | 13                 | 53          | 57      | 123                            | ...          | 2           | ...                                                               | 2     | 12                       | 1              | 49                        | 4              | 56                       | 1           | 117                       | 6       | 200                              | 580    | 1,513  | ... | ... |
| Mysore ...            | 9                  | 46          | 23      | 78                             | 3            | 6           | 9                                                                 | 18    | 9                        | 7              | 46                        | 20             | 23                       | 17          | 78                        | 53      | 115                              | 1,914  | 1,033  | ... | ... |
| French Rocks ...      | 7                  | 31          | 1       | 39                             | 1            | 3           | ...                                                               | 4     | 7                        | 2              | 31                        | ...            | 1                        | ...         | 39                        | 2       | 199                              | 2,285  | 1,737  | ... | ... |
| Hassan ...            | 10                 | 35          | 10      | 55                             | 3            | 13          | ...                                                               | 15    | 1                        | 9              | 8                         | 27             | 6                        | 4           | 15                        | 40      | 217                              | 3,017  | 696    | ... | ... |
| Shimoga ...           | 21                 | 10          | 45      | 76                             | 7            | 2           | 12                                                                | 21    | 7                        | 11             | 7                         | 3              | 31                       | 11          | 48                        | 26      | 170                              | 2,068  | 1,128  | ... | ... |
| Kadur ...             | 9                  | 26          | 20      | 55                             | 2            | 4           | ...                                                               | 6     | 4                        | 5              | 18                        | 14             | 12                       | 6           | 29                        | 25      | 234                              | 2,280  | 720    | ... | ... |
| Chitaldrug ...        | 11                 | 54          | 3       | 68                             | 3            | 3           | ...                                                               | 6     | 3                        | 8              | 40                        | 14             | 3                        | ...         | 46                        | 22      | 195                              | 2,515  | ...    | ... | ... |
| Kolar Gold Fields ... | 5                  | 14          | 1       | 20                             | 2            | 1           | ...                                                               | 3     | 5                        | 1              | 11                        | 2              | ...                      | 1           | 16                        | 4       | 28                               | 200    | 680    | ... | 3   |
| Bangalore City ...    | 1                  | 6           | ...     | 7                              | ...          | 2           | ...                                                               | 2     | 1                        | ...            | 1                         | 3              | ...                      | 2           | 2                         | 5       | ...                              | ...    | ...    | ... | ... |
| Mysore City ...       | 1                  | 8           | ...     | 9                              | 1            | ...         | ...                                                               | 1     | ...                      | 1              | ...                       | 8              | ...                      | ...         | ...                       | 9       | ...                              | ...    | ...    | ... | ... |
| Total ...             | 110                | 969         | 173     | 652                            | 24           | 44          | 21                                                                | 89    | 65                       | 63             | 291                       | 112            | 145                      | 12          | 501                       | 217     | 1,646                            | 19,637 | 10,324 | ... | 3   |

*Inspection.*—The inspection of stations has never been better done than in the year under report, only 3 Sub-stations remaining uninspected out of 110 Head Stations and 369 Sub-Stations in the Province. (The inspection work in the Tumkur, Mysore, Shimoga, Chitaldrug and Bangalore Districts is particularly heavy.)

The Deputy Commissioners of Mysore, Hassan, Chitaldrug and Kolar inspected several stations and outposts; and were specially helpful, evincing interest in the efforts of the Police in the prevention and detection of crime.

#### THE REGULAR POLICE.

27. *The Regular Police.*—Statement E furnishes details of the strength, cost, distribution and employment of the Police Force in the State. The sanctioned strength of the permanent force was 888 officers and 5,119 men, against 888 officers and 5,116 men in the previous year; the increase is due to three additional constables having been entertained in the Provincial Special Reserve to furnish guards for the Revenue Survey Office.

28. *Cost of the Police.*—The actual cost of Police Administration during the year, as per figures furnished by the Comptroller, was Rs. 986,830 against 992,163 in the previous year, showing a decrease of Rs. 5,333 as per details below:—

| No. | Particulars                                           | 1905-06  | 1906-07  |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
|     |                                                       | Rs.      | Rs.      |
| 1   | Superintendence (Head-Quarters) ... ..                | 35,100   | 36,144   |
| 2   | City Police of Bangalore and Mysore ... ..            | 73,895   | 75,169   |
| 3   | Kolar Gold Fields Police ... ..                       | 64,488   | 70,417   |
| 4   | Special Detective Police, Kolar Gold Fields ... ..    | 12,468   | 13,000   |
| 5   | Special Reserve Police ... ..                         |          |          |
| 6   | Executive Rural Police ... ..                         | 7,62,480 | 7,54,039 |
| 7   | Railway Police ... ..                                 | 9,601    | 9,939    |
| 8   | Refunds ... ..                                        | 14       | 17       |
| 9   | Add share of Land Revenue charges debitable to Police | 29,757   | 28,105   |
|     | Total ... ..                                          | 992,163  | 986,830  |

This includes—

|                                                                                                                                    |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|                                                                                                                                    | Rs.    |
| 1. Land Revenue charges one-fourth of salaries and travelling allowances of Deputy Commissioners debitable to Police Budget ... .. | 27,500 |
| 2. The cost of Detective Police maintained by contribution received from the Mining Companies ... ..                               | 13,000 |
| 3. Seven-tenths of the cost of the Railway Police received from the Southern Mahratta Railway Company ... ..                       | 6,463  |
| Total ... ..                                                                                                                       | 46,963 |

Deducting this amount from the gross expenditure, the actual cost comes to Rs. 9,39,867 which works out roughly at the average of Rs. 156 per annum or Rs. 13 per mensem per head of Policeman:—

29. *Hutting and building.*—The following original works and repairs were executed by the Public Works Department.

|                                                                                                   |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|                                                                                                   | Rs.   |
| 1. Constructing a Police Station at Tirthahalli ... ..                                            | 3,298 |
| 2. Converting the old school at Nyamti, Honnali Taluk, into a Police Station ... ..               | 264   |
| 3. Constructing a Police Station and Lines at Agumbi, Tirthahalli-Taluk ... ..                    | —741  |
| 4. Opening a new window in the male lock-up room of the Town Police Station at Chikmagalur ... .. | 25    |
| 5. Constructing a Police Station and Lines at Kikkeri, Krishnarajpete Taluk ... ..                | 2,875 |
| 6. Additions and alterations to the old Police Inspector's Quarters at Heggaddevankote ... ..     | 448   |
| 7. Improving the Reserve Police Lines at Mysore ... ..                                            | 737   |
| 8. Constructing a Police Station and Lines at Saligram, Yedatore Taluk ... ..                     | 522   |
| 9. Constructing a Police Station and Lines at Yedatore ... ..                                     | 473   |
| 10. Do do at Talkad, T.-Narsipur Taluk ... ..                                                     | 111   |

26. *Inspection of Stations by District Police Officers.*—The appended statement shows the details of stations inspected by Deputy Commissioners, District Superintendents, and Assistant Superintendents:—

| District              | Number of Stations |             |         |       | Visited by Deputy Commissioner |             |         |       | Inspected by Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent of Police |                |             |                |         |                |       |                | Number of days travelled |         | Number of miles travelled |             | Number of Stations not inspected |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|---------|----------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--|
|                       | Head Station       | Sub-Station | Outpost | Total | Head Station                   | Sub-Station | Outpost | Total | Head Station                                                      |                | Sub-Station |                | Outpost |                | Total |                | By road                  | By rail | Head Station              | Sub-Station |                                  |  |
|                       |                    |             |         |       |                                |             |         |       | Once                                                              | More than once | Once        | More than once | Once    | More than once | Once  | More than once |                          |         |                           |             |                                  |  |
|                       |                    |             |         |       |                                |             |         |       |                                                                   |                |             |                |         |                |       |                |                          |         |                           |             |                                  |  |
| Bangalore ...         | 12                 | 54          | 5       | 71    | ...                            | 4           | ...     | 4     | 12                                                                | 8              | 51          | 10             | 5       | ...            | 71    | 18             | 966                      | 1,562   | ...                       | ...         |                                  |  |
| Kolar ...             | 11                 | 32          | 5       | 48    | 2                              | 5           | ...     | 7     | 3                                                                 | 8              | 26          | 6              | 5       | ...            | 34    | 14             | 1,752                    | 1,327   | ...                       | ...         |                                  |  |
| Tumkur ...            | 13                 | 53          | 57      | 123   | ...                            | 2           | ...     | 2     | 12                                                                | 1              | 49          | 4              | 56      | 1              | 117   | 6              | 580                      | 1,543   | ...                       | ...         |                                  |  |
| Mysore ...            | 9                  | 46          | 23      | 78    | 3                              | 6           | 9       | 18    | 9                                                                 | 7              | 46          | 29             | 23      | 17             | 78    | 53             | 1,944                    | 1,033   | ...                       | ...         |                                  |  |
| French Rocks ...      | 7                  | 31          | 1       | 39    | 1                              | 3           | ...     | 4     | 7                                                                 | 2              | 31          | ...            | 1       | ...            | 39    | 2              | 2,285                    | 1,737   | ...                       | ...         |                                  |  |
| Hassan ...            | 10                 | 35          | 10      | 55    | 3                              | 12          | ...     | 15    | 1                                                                 | 9              | 8           | 27             | 6       | 4              | 15    | 40             | 3,047                    | 698     | ...                       | ...         |                                  |  |
| Shimoga ...           | 21                 | 10          | 45      | 76    | 7                              | 2           | 12      | 21    | 7                                                                 | 14             | 7           | 3              | 34      | 11             | 48    | 28             | 2,068                    | 1,128   | ...                       | ...         |                                  |  |
| Kadur ...             | 9                  | 26          | 20      | 55    | 2                              | 4           | ...     | 6     | 4                                                                 | 5              | 13          | 14             | 12      | 6              | 29    | 25             | 2,280                    | 720     | ...                       | ...         |                                  |  |
| Chitaldrug ...        | 11                 | 51          | 3       | 68    | 3                              | 3           | ...     | 6     | 3                                                                 | 8              | 40          | 14             | 3       | ...            | 46    | 22             | 2,515                    | ...     | ...                       | ...         |                                  |  |
| Kolar Gold Fields ... | 5                  | 11          | 4       | 23    | 2                              | 1           | ...     | 3     | 5                                                                 | 1              | 11          | 2              | ...     | 1              | 16    | 4              | 200                      | 580     | ...                       | 3           |                                  |  |
| Bangalore City ...    | 1                  | 6           | ...     | 7     | ...                            | 2           | ...     | 2     | 1                                                                 | ...            | 1           | 3              | ...     | 2              | 2     | 5              | ...                      | ...     | ...                       | ...         |                                  |  |
| Mysore City ...       | 1                  | 8           | ...     | 9     | 1                              | ...         | ...     | 1     | ...                                                               | 1              | ...         | 8              | ...     | ...            | ...   | 9              | ...                      | ...     | ...                       | ...         |                                  |  |
| Total ...             | 110                | 369         | 173     | 652   | 24                             | 44          | 21      | 89    | 65                                                                | 63             | 291         | 112            | 145     | 42             | 504   | 217            | 19,637                   | 10,328  | ...                       | 3           |                                  |  |

|                                                                                                                                                                       | Rs.    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 11. Reconstructing Vombath Hunse outpost in the Chamrajnagar Taluk ...                                                                                                | 95     |
| 12. Do Ankansettipur outpost in the Chamrajnagar Taluk ...                                                                                                            | 90     |
| 13. Flooring the Police Superintendent's Quarters at Hassan ...                                                                                                       | 198    |
| 14. Constructing a 1st class Police Station at Kolar ...                                                                                                              | 921    |
| 15. Constructing a Police Station and Lines at Tyalur, Mulbagal Taluk ...                                                                                             | 1,005  |
| 16. Flooring the 1st class Police Station at Chikballapur ...                                                                                                         | 396    |
| 17. Reconstructing the Police Station at Burudakunta, Sidlaghatta Taluk ...                                                                                           | 271    |
| 18. Constructing a Police Station and Lines at Bilchode, Jagalur Taluk ...                                                                                            | 266    |
| 19. Improving the Police Station and Lines at Midagesi, Maddagiri Taluk, ...                                                                                          | 1,091  |
| 20. Constructing a Police Station and Lines at Tyamagondlu, Nela-<br>mangala Taluk ...                                                                                | 2,228  |
| 21. Constructing a Police Station and Lines in the Basavangudi Exten-<br>sion, Bangalore City ...                                                                     | 900    |
| 22. Constructing a Police Station and Lines in the Chamarajpet Exten-<br>sion, Bangalore City ...                                                                     | 1,835  |
| 23. Providing for compensation for lands to be acquired for the proposed<br>Central Police Station and the District Superintendent's Office, •<br>Fort, Bangalore ... | 6,005  |
| 24. Converting two of the constables' rooms in the Reserve Police Lines,<br>Bangalore, into a Shekdars' Training Glass' room ...                                      | 192    |
| 25 Wire-fencing the compound of the Central Police Station in the Fort,<br>Bangalore ...                                                                              | 303    |
| Total ...                                                                                                                                                             | 25,290 |

*Repairs.*

|                                                                                                                                             | Rs.   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 1. Repairing the Chief Constable's Quarters on the High Ground, Ban-<br>galore City ...                                                     | 349   |
| 2. Municipal Tax for the Reserve Police Lines and Inspector's Quarters<br>in the Fort and Chief Constable's Quarters on the High Ground ... | 25    |
| 3. Repairing the Police Station at Hulikal, Nagar Taluk ...                                                                                 | 266   |
| 4. Do at Yedur, Nagar Taluk ...                                                                                                             | 131   |
| 5. Repairing the Police Inspector's Quarters at Koppa ...                                                                                   | 67    |
| 6. Upkeep of the Eucalyptus plantation around the new Police Station<br>at Mysore ...                                                       | 199   |
| 7. Repairing the Atgulipura Police Station, Chamrajnagar Taluk ...                                                                          | 371   |
| 8. Do the Punajanur Police Station, Chamrajnagar Taluk ...                                                                                  | 449   |
| 9. Do the Saragur Police Station, Heggaddevankote Taluk ...                                                                                 | 165   |
| 10. Do the Reserve Police Lines for the portions occupied by the<br>District Forest Office at Mysore ...                                    | 154   |
| 11. Repairing the Police Superintendent's Quarters at Hassan ...                                                                            | 69    |
| 12. Do do on the Kolar Gold Fields ...                                                                                                      | 22    |
| 13. Repairing the District Police Superintendent's Office at Kolar ...                                                                      | 545   |
| Total ...                                                                                                                                   | 2,768 |

In addition to the above, repairs to the extent of Rs. 7,751 have been carried out departmentally. The details are as follows:—

|                            | Rs.   |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 1. Bangalore District ...  | 1,139 |
| 2. Kolar District ...      | 1,787 |
| 3. Tumkur District ...     | 404   |
| 4. Mysore District ...     | 1,126 |
| 5. Hassan District ...     | 656   |
| 6. Shimoga District ...    | 928   |
| 7. Kadur District ...      | 594   |
| 8. Chitaldrug District ... | 1,117 |
| Total ...                  | 7,751 |

All Superintendents and Assistants have evinced great interest in the proper up-keep and repair of Police Stations in their respective districts.

30. *Internal organization.*—Statement F gives details of the internal organization of the Police. Three hundred and twenty-eight officers and men were enlisted during the year, against 413 in the year previous. Deaths in the force numbered 97 officers and men, against 59 of last year.

*Vacancies.*—The number of vacancies in the grades of officers and men was 32 and 194 against 9 and 124. The largest number of vacancies was in the districts of Kadur and Chitaldrug and Bangalore City, namely 36, with 31 in Hassan. The rates of constable's pay specially in Bangalore City, are not equal to the ordinary cooly wage and consequently it is difficult to enlist up to full strength.

*Police lent to private Individuals.*—Seven officers and 51 men were lent to private individuals on the usual conditions of payment against 6 and 47 last year.

*Punishments.*—Two officers and 129 men were dismissed the service against 6 officers and 128 men; 238 officers and 1,855 men were fined, degraded or suspended, against 353 and 1,979, respectively, in the preceding year. The total amount of fines realized was Rs. 910-0-9 against 789-2-4 last year.

Most of the punishments were for absence without leave, neglect of duty, etc., mainly due to the men, particularly in the cities of Bangalore and Mysore, not being housed in Government Lines, and being obliged to accommodate themselves in houses distant from their Police Stations. Discipline naturally suffers.

*Black marks.*—Two hundred and thirty-nine officers and men were awarded black marks against 172 last year.

*Judicial Punishments.*—One officer and 35 men were tried and convicted as shown below, against 6 officers and 27 men in 1905-06. The percentage of officers and men convicted judicially was '6 against '5.

| Offence                                                 | Number convicted |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| For negligently allowing the escape of prisoners ... .. | 11               |
| „ Criminal breach of trust ... ..                       | 2                |
| „ Theft ... ..                                          | 3                |
| „ Extortion ... ..                                      | 4                |
| „ Being a member of an unlawful assembly ... ..         | 1                |
| „ Attempt at murder ... ..                              | 1                |
| „ Neglect of duty under the Police Rules ... ..         | 14               |
| ... ..                                                  |                  |
| Total ... ..                                            | 36               |

Deducting escapes, and neglect of duty both more or less departmental crimes, we have only *11 men convicted, out of a total of 6,000 men*, for offences against the Penal Code. This says much for the general good conduct and orderliness of the whole force.

*Rewards.*—Three hundred and ninety-five officers and men and 81 private individuals were rewarded, against 402 and 75 last year. Details are given below :—

| Reward            | 1905-06 | 1906-07 |
|-------------------|---------|---------|
| By Money ... ..   | 215     | 251     |
| Good marks ... .. | 65      | 68      |
| Promotion ... ..  | 122     | 76      |
| Total ... ..      | 402     | 395     |

Both the number of persons rewarded with money and the amount expended on rewards were larger than in 1905-06. The total rewards amounted to Rs. 1,893 against 1,868 in 1905-06. Rs. 376 were paid to private individuals, including the Village Police, for their services in the detection of cases. I have been always of opinion that rewards properly distributed act as a strong and healthy incentive to good work, and this opinion is justified by the remarkably good work done this year both by the Regular and the Village Police, more especially in the preventive direction, in the Chitaldrug District.

Out of the total of Rs. 1,893 spent on rewards the sum of Rs. 1,162 was met from the budget grant, and Rs. 731 received from private parties in appreciation of the services of the Police. To this should be added the sum of Rs. 775 expended in rewards in the Kolar Gold Fields Detective Department, or Rs. 2,668 in all.

31. *Prosecuting Inspectors.*—The Prosecuting Inspectors in the several districts conducted prosecution in 799 cases, of which 483 ended in conviction, and 142 in acquittal or discharge, with 174 cases pending trial at the close of the year. These Inspectors are improving in their work.

32. *The Special Provincial Reserve.*—This Special Force had very arduous duties to perform during the year. Detachments were detailed to assist the District Police of all districts in keeping order during the dacoity season; they were sent to Mysore in connection with the Dasara and birthday festivities; they were employed for nearly two months at the Artillery Camp at Birasandra and at the various camps of exercise. A statement showing the number of officers and men and the number of days they were employed with the nature of the duties is appended. Reserve Inspectors Edwards and Searle maintained strict discipline on all occasions, and did good work in training recruits.

| Serial No. | Month     | Nature of duty                                                                | Number of days | Number employed |     | Remarks                |    |  |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----|------------------------|----|--|
|            |           |                                                                               |                | Officers        | Men |                        |    |  |
| 1906       |           |                                                                               |                |                 |     |                        |    |  |
| 1          | July      | To Pinya for the Musketry class of the Police Training School.                | 8              | 3               | 10  |                        |    |  |
| 2          | September | Mysore for Dasara                                                             | 15             | 14              | 97  |                        |    |  |
| 3          | October   | Do                                                                            | 19             |                 |     |                        |    |  |
| 4          | November  | Tarikere in connection with the visit of the Honorable the British Resident   | 10             | 2               | 12  |                        |    |  |
| 5          | December  | Do do do                                                                      | 1              |                 |     |                        |    |  |
| 6          | "         | Birasandra in connection with Manceuvres and R. A. Practice                   | 29             | 9               | 69  |                        |    |  |
| 1907       |           |                                                                               |                |                 |     |                        |    |  |
| 7          | January   | Do do do                                                                      | 13             |                 |     | 10                     | 82 |  |
| 8          | "         | Dodballapur in connection with Field Firing                                   | 15             |                 |     |                        |    |  |
| 9          | "         | Sringeri in connection with the visits of His Highness the Maharaja and Dewan | 1              | 3               | 30  | Continued till 3-3-07. |    |  |
| 10         | February  | Do do do                                                                      | 28             |                 |     |                        |    |  |
| 11         | "         | Yeswanthapur in connection with Field Firing of Rifle Volunteers              | 1              | 4               | 50  | Do                     |    |  |
| 12         | "         | Kankanhalli in connection with Holi Festival                                  | 10             | 2               | 18  |                        |    |  |
| 13         | "         | Gotakere in connection with Field Firing                                      | 1              | 4               | 28  |                        |    |  |
| 14         | March     | Channapatna to prevent riot                                                   | 3              | 10              | 65  |                        |    |  |
| 15         | "         | Tumkur on dacoity patrol                                                      | 10             | 1               | 10  |                        |    |  |
| 16         | "         | Shimoga do do                                                                 | 10             | 1               | 10  |                        |    |  |
| 17         | "         | Chitaldrug do do                                                              | 10             | 1               | 10  |                        |    |  |
| 18         | April     | Tumkur, Shimoga and Chitaldrug on dacoity patrol                              | 30             | 3               | 30  |                        |    |  |
| 19         | May       | Do do do                                                                      | 23             | 3               | 30  |                        |    |  |
| 20         | "         | Sringeri in connection with His Holiness the Jagadguru's Camp to Sivaganga    | 10             | 2               | 17  |                        |    |  |
| 21         | "         | Hassan on dacoity patrol                                                      | 2              | 1               | 6   |                        |    |  |
| 22         | June      | Tumkur do                                                                     | 18             | 1               | 10  |                        |    |  |
| 23         | "         | Shimoga do                                                                    | 19             | 1               | 10  |                        |    |  |
| 24         | "         | Chitaldrug do                                                                 | 30             | 2               | 20  |                        |    |  |
| 25         | "         | Hassan do                                                                     | 30             | 1               | 6   |                        |    |  |
| 26         | "         | Mysore in connection with His Highness the Maharaja's Birthday Festivities    | 11             | 10              | 83  |                        |    |  |
| 27         | "         | Mysore in connection with His Holiness the Jagadguru's Camp                   | 14             | 2               | 16  |                        |    |  |

33. *Inspector-General's Inspection.*—I visited every district in the Province and inspected all the Head-Quarter Offices except Chitaldrug and Bangalore. I also visited 49 Taluk and Head Stations, and 46 Sub-Stations. My itineration, owing to nearly all tours being made by motor car, enabled me to visit an

unprecedented number of stations and outposts. I travelled nearly 1,400 miles by road (*vide* statement attached).

| Month .                        | District                                 | Taluk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Number of Stations and outposts visited or inspected |              |             |         | Number of miles travelled |         | Number of days spent out of head quarters |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | District Office                                      | Head Station | Sub-Station | Outpost | By road                   | By rail |                                           |
| 1906                           |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                      |              |             |         |                           |         |                                           |
| August to 12th September.      | Bangalore                                | Bangalore, Closepet                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ...                                                  | 1            | 1           | ...     | ...                       | ...     | ...                                       |
|                                | Mysore                                   | Mysore, Hunsur, Chamrajnagar, Gundlupet and Nanjangud                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1                                                    | 8            | 11          | 2       | 334                       | ...     | 16                                        |
| October                        | On leave                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                      |              |             |         |                           |         |                                           |
| 20th November to 8th December. | Tumkur, Chitaldrug, Kolar and Bangalore. | Sira, Hiriyur, Challakere, Molakalmuru, Goribidnur, Doddballapur and Tumkur                                                                                                                                                            | ...                                                  | 6            | 12          | 4       | 437                       | ...     | 19                                        |
| 20th to 23rd December.         | Bangalore                                | Kolar Gold Fields                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ...                                                  | ...          | ...         | ...     | ...                       | 53      | 4                                         |
| 1907                           |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                      |              |             |         |                           |         |                                           |
| 14th to 30th January.          | Bangalore, Kolar and Kolar Gold Fields.  | Kolar Gold Fields, Bowringpet, Kolar, Hoskote, Sidlaghatta, Chintamani, Chikballapur, Devanahalli and Nelamangala, Tumkur, Tiptur, Gubbi, Arsikere, Hassan, Belur, Kadur, Tarikere, Shimoga, Yedahalli, Koppa, Mudgere and Chikmagalur | 6                                                    | 33           | 22          | 7       | 610                       | 172     | 53                                        |
| 9th February to 16th March.    | Hassan, Tumkur, Kadur and Shimoga.       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                      |              |             |         |                           |         |                                           |
| 12th to 15th April             | Bangalore to Mysore.                     | French Rocks                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1                                                    | 1            | ...         | ...     | ...                       | 172     | 4                                         |
| 23rd to 30th June              | Mysore                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ...                                                  | ...          | ...         | ...     | ...                       | 86      | 8                                         |
|                                |                                          | Total                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 8                                                    | 49           | 46          | 13      | 1,381                     | 433     | 104                                       |

### SUMMARY.

I. (a) The total number of cognizable cases reported during the year 1906-07 was 5,520 showing a decrease of 571 cases over last year.

(b) Out of 3,482 true cases 2,226 ended in conviction or 72 per cent.

II. There was one case of serious riot in the Province, which ended in conviction, *vide* para 4 *supra*.

III. *The reorganization and investigating centre schemes.*—The most important work that I have set myself to perform during the year under report has been the completion of schemes for the reorganization and redistribution of the force in the districts of Tumkur, Hassan, Kadur, Chitaldrug and Kolar and of the Kolar Gold Fields Circle, on lines similar to the scheme which was inaugurated in the Shimoga District nearly two years ago. The most essential part of all these schemes is the proper allocation of investigating centres, and the appointment to them of educated and fairly well-paid Jamadars.

I have proposed to raise the total number of Jamadars (*viz.*, the Station House Officers of investigating centres) in the districts abovenamed, from 85 to 114; making a proportionate reduction from 342 to 276 in the number of Daffedars.

As regards the constabulary, I have very carefully gone through the distribution in each district with the District Officers, and have been able to recommend a substantial strengthening of all District Reserves, by reducing the number of men employed in the various Sub-Stations and Outposts. My proposals are the outcome of *three years' close study of local requirements* and are made after I have personally inspected and visited every district several times. The total extra cost involved will be more than covered by savings accruing during the current year in the Police Budget.

These schemes are not so complete or elaborate as I could have wished, keeping in view the recommendations of the Police Commission, but they are a decided advance in the right direction and are adapted to the needs of the State. They deal in *thousands* while the parallel schemes in British India deal in *lakhs* of rupees.

They are less ambitious and certainly less expensive, as I have endeavoured as far as possible to cut my coat according to the cloth, and not to burden the State with other than absolutely necessary expenditure.

The only two districts for which final reorganization schemes have not yet been submitted, are Bangalore and Mysore, including their respective cities. These proposals are virtually ready, but as they involve a considerable increase in cost, I thought it inadvisable to send them up with the other District Schemes, which have been worked out on such economical lines as not to exceed the present Budget allotments.

An increase in the pay and strength of the Bangalore City constabulary cannot, however, be postponed indefinitely. The cost of living, and the proportionate rise in wages in the city, not to mention the fact that the pay all round of the Cantonment Police has lately been substantially increased, makes enlistment of suitable recruits more difficult every day, and the returns show that the city force is much below its sanctioned strength at present. The numerous extensions in the city also require extra police, which cannot be supplied from the existing establishment.

IV. *Revision of criminal registers.*—As will be seen in para 14 of my report, a revision of criminal registers of gangs and K. Ds., has been fairly set on foot by the employment of Gang Inspectors specially sanctioned for this work by Government. Their work is of very great importance, and if properly carried out, will give us very valuable data, on which future registers can be written up, and a better system of surveillance of criminals taken in hand.

V. *Conferences.*—As mentioned in para 14 *supra*, several Conferences were arranged during the year. I look on these as particularly useful, giving as they do opportunity for officers to meet together and exchange information.

VI.—*Training of officers.* Special attention has been called to the work of the Police Training School, as I desired to make it plain to Government that very excellent work has been done in the past, and during the last few years, towards the better training of officers for the arduous and onerous duties which they are called on to perform.

VII. *Work of District Officers.*—I have in the body of the report noted the good work done by several officers of the Department; but I desire to mention in particular the excellent work done by Mr. Ramaswamaiya, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Chitaldurg, who, during the last six months, has not spared himself or his subordinates, and has by his vigilance and perseverance prevented a very serious outbreak of dacoity in his district, by arresting some and keeping under strict surveillance several other, criminal gangs which had made inroads into the district from the surrounding British Territory.

As regards the other District Officers, Mr. Wilkinson has shown himself an able detective in several important crimes which have occurred in the Kadur District.

Mr. Krishna Rao has administered the Bangalore District with his usual ability, and has brought to book a very large number of criminal gangs and bad characters.

Mr. Narain Rao in Hassan, although a new officer in the Department, has been most energetic; and has kept his troublesome district in good order; and I am thankful to say that during this year there have been no serious gun-shot murders for which the district was so notorious during previous years.

Mr. Zahiruddin Meccai had a somewhat trying year in Mysore, several sensational cases taking him away from his more legitimate duties, and giving him much extra work.

The Kolar District has been peculiarly lucky as regards crime and has been well administered by Mr. Visvanatha Rao.

The district of Tumkur again heads the list as regards good detection, which seeing that it is one of the largest and most important districts in the State, reflects great credit on Mr. Krishnamurti, the Superintendent.

Shimoga under the superintendence of Mr. Ranoji Rao, has fortunately escaped any serious outbreak of crime.

Mr. Thomas continued to administer the Gold Fields Circle with his usual tact and ability.

VIII. *General improvement.*—In the matter of the better investigation of crime, closer surveillance of criminal gangs, more systematic inspection of stations, and in the general discipline of the Force, there has been a very decided and encouraging improvement in the year under report, and District Officers have clearly understood their personal responsibilities.

IX. The work of the chief office has continued to give me satisfaction under the constant personal supervision of Mr. Nadig Subba Rao, my able and hard-working assistant. The work in the Criminal Intelligence Department and Finger Print Bureau has got beyond the powers of the present establishment to deal with, and I shall have to go up to Government shortly for an increase. The work of the Manager, Mr. Srinivasaiengar and of Inspector Bhimasena Rao of the Finger Print Bureau, has been steady and good throughout the year; as also has been the work of the Stores establishment which has a considerable responsibility in clothing and equipping the 6,000 officers and men of the department.

X. A glance at Appendix B will show clearly that as compared with other Provinces in India, the Mysore Police stand second in the matter of education and that as regards incidence of crime to population, Mysore is the least criminal Province in India.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

F. C. CARR,

*Inspector-General of Police.*

#### APPENDIX A.

| District          | Name of officer                | Period          |                  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                   |                                | From            | To               |
| Bangalore         | Mr. L. Krishna Rao             | 1st July 1906   | 25th Oct. 1906.  |
|                   | „ G. B. Heblikar, B.A., L.L.B. | 26th Oct. 1906  | 25th Nov. 1906.  |
|                   | „ L. Krishna Rao               | 26th Nov. 1906  | 30th June 1907.  |
| Kolar             | „ A. Vedantadesigam Iyengar.   | 1st July 1906   | 19th Sept. 1906. |
|                   | „ M. P. Visvanatha Rao         | 20th Sept. 1906 | 30th June 1907.  |
| Tumkur            | „ Y. V. Krishna Murti, B.A.    | The whole year. |                  |
| Mysore            | „ Md. Zahiruddin Meccai, B.A.  | Do.             |                  |
| French Rocks      | „ A. C. Basavaraj Urs          | Do.             |                  |
| Hassan            | „ S. Narayana Rao              | Do.             |                  |
| Shimoga           | „ B. S. Ranoji Rao, B.A.       | Do.             |                  |
| Kadur             | „ T. F. Wilkinson              | Do.             |                  |
| Chitaldrug        | „ B. Ramaswamaiya, B.A.        | Do.             |                  |
| Kolar Gold Fields | „ R. J. M. Mayne               | 1st July 1906   | 16th Dec. 1906.  |
|                   | „ P. B. Thomas                 | 17th Dec. 1906  | 30th June 1907.  |

# APPENDIX B.

| Serial No. | Name of Province or Presidency       | Area in square miles | Population | Number of Police officers and men | Proportion of Police to area | Proportion of Police to population | Total crime reported | Total number of Policemen judicially punished | Percentage of men judicially punished | Percentage of reported crime to population | Percentage of Police educated or literate |      |
|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------|
|            |                                      |                      |            |                                   |                              |                                    |                      |                                               |                                       |                                            | Officers                                  | Men  |
| 1          | Mysore (1906-07)                     | 29,820               | 5,449,800  | 6,007                             | 1 to 4.9 Sq. miles           | 1 to 907                           | 5,520                | 22                                            | .3                                    | 1 to 987                                   | 99.5                                      | 49.4 |
| 2          | Madras (1902)                        | 141,189              | 35,581,151 | 23,345                            | 1 to 6                       | 1 to 1,524                         | 42,235               | 241                                           | 1.03                                  | 1 to 812                                   | 99.3                                      | 85.7 |
| 3          | Central Provinces (1904)...          | 104,168              | 12,630,662 | 11,559                            | 1 to 9                       | 1 to 1,092                         | 17,433               | 105                                           | .9                                    | 1 to 724                                   | 96.7                                      | 45.1 |
| 4          | North West Frontier Provinces (1906) | 13,688               | 2,050,724  | 3,195                             | 1 to 4.2                     | 1 to 641                           | 5,162                | 31                                            | .9                                    | 1 to 337                                   | 93.6                                      | 22.9 |
| 5          | Punjab (1906)                        | 97,209               | 20,330,339 | 20,289                            | 1 to 4.7                     | 1 to 1,002                         | 49,240               | 75                                            | .3                                    | 1 to 412                                   | 93.3                                      | 30.1 |
| 6          | Bengal (1906)                        | 110,100              | 49,874,201 | 21,413                            | 1 to 5.1                     | 1 to 2,329                         | 109,669              | 190                                           | .8                                    | 1 to 454                                   | 91.6                                      | 32.3 |
| 7          | United Provinces (1906)...           | 107,164              | 47,631,782 | 36,716                            | 1 to 3                       | 1 to 1,335                         | 150,651              | 77                                            | .2                                    | 1 to 279                                   | 81.5                                      | 21.1 |
| 8          | Bombay (1902)                        | 124,666              | 17,737,671 | 22,308                            | 1 to 5.5                     | 1 to 795                           | 52,093               | 139                                           | .6                                    | 1 to 552                                   | 1.7                                       | 46.2 |

## PART I—Return of cognizable cases instituted by complaint to a

| Serial No. | Law under which punishable | Description of crime                                                                           | Number remaining for disposal from previous year | Number of complaints and cases instituted <i>suo motu</i> by a Magistrate | Number of complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (Section 203, Criminal Procedure Code) | Number of cases referred for investigation to the Police | Number otherwise investigated before issue of process |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1          | 2                          | 3                                                                                              | 4                                                | 5                                                                         | 6                                                                                                     | 7                                                        | 8                                                     |
| 1          | 115 ...                    | Abetment of offence not committed, etc.                                                        | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
|            | 117 ...                    | Abetting commission of offence by public, etc.                                                 | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
|            | 118, 119                   | Concealing design to commit offences etc.                                                      | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
|            |                            | Total                                                                                          | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
|            |                            | <i>Class I—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety and justice.</i>            |                                                  |                                                                           |                                                                                                       |                                                          |                                                       |
| 2          | 131 to 136, 138            | Offences relating to army and navy                                                             | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 3          | 231 to 263, 467 and 471    | Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes.                                        | ...                                              | 1                                                                         | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 4          | 212 to 216                 | Harbouring an offender                                                                         | ...                                              | 5                                                                         | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 5          | 224 to 228                 | Other offences against public justice                                                          | ...                                              | 17                                                                        | ...                                                                                                   | 7                                                        | ...                                                   |
| 6          | 143 to 153, 157, 158       | Rioting or unlawful assembly                                                                   | ...                                              | 2                                                                         | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 7          | 140, 170, 171              | Personating public servant or soldier                                                          | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
|            |                            | Total                                                                                          | 9                                                | 25                                                                        | ...                                                                                                   | 7                                                        | ...                                                   |
|            |                            | <i>Class II—Serious offences against the person.</i>                                           |                                                  |                                                                           |                                                                                                       |                                                          |                                                       |
| 8          |                            | by thugs                                                                                       | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 9          |                            | by dacoits                                                                                     | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 10         | 302, 303, 396              | Murder                                                                                         | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 11         |                            | by robbers                                                                                     | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 12         |                            | by poison                                                                                      | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
|            |                            | Other murders                                                                                  | 1                                                | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | 1                                                        | ...                                                   |
| 13         | 307                        | Attempts at murder                                                                             | ...                                              | 1                                                                         | 1                                                                                                     | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 14         | 304, 308                   | Culpable homicide                                                                              | ...                                              | 3                                                                         | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 15         | 376                        | Rape                                                                                           | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 16         | 377                        | Unnatural offences                                                                             | ...                                              | 1                                                                         | ...                                                                                                   | 1                                                        | ...                                                   |
| 17         | 317, 318                   | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth.                                                   | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 18         | 305, 306, 309              | Attempt at, and abetment of suicide                                                            | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 19         | 329, 331, 333              | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession or deterring public servant. | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 20         | 325, 326, 335              | Grievous hurt                                                                                  | 2                                                | 14                                                                        | 1                                                                                                     | 3                                                        | ...                                                   |
| 21         | 328                        | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt.                                                  | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 22         | 327, 330, 332              | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession or deterring public servant.              | ...                                              | 1                                                                         | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |



## STATEMENT

## PART I—Return of cognizable cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a

| Serial No.                                                                              | Law under which punishable             | Description of crime                                                                                            | Number remaining for disposal from previous year | Number of complaints and cases instituted <i>quo moto</i> by a Magistrate | Number of complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (Section 203, Criminal Procedure Code) | Number of cases referred for investigation to the Police | Number otherwise investigated before issue of process |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                                       | 2                                      | 3                                                                                                               | 4                                                | 5                                                                         | 6                                                                                                     | 7                                                        | 8                                                     |
| 23                                                                                      | 324 ...                                | Hurt by dangerous weapons ...                                                                                   | 5                                                | 44                                                                        | ...                                                                                                   | 6                                                        | ...                                                   |
| 24                                                                                      | 363 to 369 ...                         | Kidnapping or abduction ...                                                                                     | 9                                                | 20                                                                        | 1                                                                                                     | 13                                                       | ...                                                   |
| 25                                                                                      | 346 to 348 ...                         | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.                                       | 1                                                | 7                                                                         | ...                                                                                                   | 2                                                        | ...                                                   |
| 26                                                                                      | 372, 373 ...                           | Selling, letting or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.                                              | ...                                              | 1                                                                         | ..                                                                                                    | 1                                                        | ...                                                   |
| 27                                                                                      | 371 ...                                | Habitually dealing in slaves ...                                                                                | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 28                                                                                      | 353, 354 356, 357...                   | Criminal force to public servant or woman or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.                  | 4                                                | 51                                                                        | ...                                                                                                   | 13                                                       | ...                                                   |
| 29                                                                                      | 304A, 336 ...                          | Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.                                                           | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| Total ...                                                                               |                                        |                                                                                                                 | 26                                               | 144                                                                       | 3                                                                                                     | 40                                                       | ...                                                   |
| <i>Class III. Serious offences against Person and property or against property only</i> |                                        |                                                                                                                 |                                                  |                                                                           |                                                                                                       |                                                          |                                                       |
| 30                                                                                      | 395, 397, 398 ...                      | Dacoity ...                                                                                                     | 2                                                | 3                                                                         | ...                                                                                                   | 2                                                        | ...                                                   |
| 31                                                                                      | 399, 402 ...                           | Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...                                                                        | ...                                              | ..                                                                        | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 33                                                                                      | 394, 397, 398 ...                      | Robbery { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.<br>with hurt { by other means ...                                   | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
|                                                                                         |                                        | { in dwelling house ...                                                                                         | 1                                                | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 33                                                                                      | 392, 393 ...                           | Robbery { on the highway between sunset and sunrise.<br>{ Other robberies ...                                   | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
|                                                                                         |                                        | { ...                                                                                                           | 7                                                | 29                                                                        | 1                                                                                                     | 22                                                       | ...                                                   |
| 34                                                                                      | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440. | Serious mischief and cognate offences ...                                                                       | 1                                                | 29                                                                        | 1                                                                                                     | 9                                                        | ...                                                   |
| 35                                                                                      | 428, 429 ...                           | Mischief by killing, poisoning or maiming any animal.                                                           | 4                                                | 14                                                                        | ...                                                                                                   | 5                                                        | ...                                                   |
| 36                                                                                      | 454, 455, 457 to 460                   | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt. | 12                                               | 40                                                                        | 1                                                                                                     | 19                                                       | ...                                                   |
| 37                                                                                      | 490 to 452 ...                         | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.                           | ...                                              | 15                                                                        | ..                                                                                                    | 10                                                       | ...                                                   |
| 38                                                                                      | 412, 413 ...                           | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.                                                             | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 39                                                                                      | 311, 400, 401 ...                      | Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves.                                                      | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ..                                                       | ...                                                   |
| Total ..                                                                                |                                        |                                                                                                                 | 27                                               | 130*                                                                      | 3                                                                                                     | 77                                                       | ...                                                   |
| <i>Class IV. Minor offences against the person.</i>                                     |                                        |                                                                                                                 |                                                  |                                                                           |                                                                                                       |                                                          |                                                       |
| 40                                                                                      | 341 to 344 ...                         | Wrongful restraint and confinement ...                                                                          | 14                                               | 125                                                                       | 16                                                                                                    | 43                                                       | ...                                                   |
| 41                                                                                      | 336, 337 ...                           | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life.                                                                      | ...                                              | 1                                                                         | ..                                                                                                    | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| 42                                                                                      | 374 ...                                | Compulsory labour ...                                                                                           | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |
| Total ..                                                                                |                                        |                                                                                                                 | 14                                               | 126                                                                       | 16                                                                                                    | 43                                                       | ...                                                   |

A.—contd.

Magistrate *suo motu* in the Mysore Province in the year 1906-07.

| Number dismissed after investigation under<br>Section 203, Criminal Procedure Code | Number remaining for trial | Number declared by a Court after trial<br>never to have occurred or to be mistakes of<br>law or fact | Number in which the Court held that a non-<br>cognizable offence only was committed | Number of cognizable offences<br>committed that were tried |                      |                                                |                      | Percentage of convictions to total of columns<br>15 and 16 | Number of cognizable offences that were<br>under investigation or trial at the close of<br>the year | Remarks              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                                                                                    |                            |                                                                                                      |                                                                                     | Not referred to the<br>Police<br>for investigation         |                      | Referred to the<br>Police<br>for investigation |                      |                                                            |                                                                                                     |                      |
|                                                                                    |                            |                                                                                                      |                                                                                     | Ending in discharge or<br>acquittal                        | Ending in conviction | Ending in discharge or<br>acquittal            | Ending in conviction |                                                            |                                                                                                     |                      |
| 9                                                                                  | 10                         | 11                                                                                                   | 12                                                                                  | 13                                                         | 14                   | 15                                             | 16                   | 17                                                         | 18                                                                                                  | 19                   |
| 4                                                                                  | 45                         | 2                                                                                                    | ...                                                                                 | 28                                                         | 10                   | 1                                              | 1                    | 50                                                         | 2                                                                                                   | 1 compounded..       |
| 10                                                                                 | 18                         | 3                                                                                                    | ...                                                                                 | 4                                                          | ...                  | 2                                              | ...                  | ...                                                        | 9                                                                                                   |                      |
| ...                                                                                | 8                          | ..                                                                                                   | ...                                                                                 | 5                                                          | ...                  | 1                                              | ...                  | ...                                                        | 2                                                                                                   |                      |
| ...                                                                                | 1                          | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                        | ...                  | ...                                            | .                    | ..                                                         | 1                                                                                                   |                      |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                        | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                      |
| 7                                                                                  | 51                         | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 25                                                         | 10                   | ...                                            | 1                    | 100                                                        | 14                                                                                                  | 1 withdrawn.         |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                        | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                      |
| 28                                                                                 | 139                        | 7                                                                                                    | ...                                                                                 | 68                                                         | 21                   | 4                                              | 3                    | 42.8                                                       | 33                                                                                                  | 2 compou<br>1 withdr |
| .                                                                                  | 6                          | 2                                                                                                    | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                        | ...                  | ..                                             | ...                  | ...                                                        | 3                                                                                                   |                      |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ..                                                                                  | ...                                                        | ...                  | ...                                            | ..                   | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                      |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                        | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                      |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ..                                                                                                   | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                        | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ..                                                                                                  |                      |
| ...                                                                                | 1                          | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 1                                                          | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                      |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ..                                                         | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                      |
| 16                                                                                 | 19                         | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 4                                                          | 3                    | 1                                              | ...                  | ...                                                        | 11                                                                                                  |                      |
| 8                                                                                  | 26                         | 1                                                                                                    | ...                                                                                 | 13                                                         | 5                    | 4                                              | 1                    | 10                                                         | 2                                                                                                   |                      |
| 4                                                                                  | 14                         | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 9                                                          | 3                    | 1                                              | ...                  | ..                                                         | 1                                                                                                   |                      |
| 5                                                                                  | 46                         | 8                                                                                                    | ...                                                                                 | 8                                                          | 5                    | 2                                              | 2                    | 50                                                         | 23                                                                                                  |                      |
| 4                                                                                  | 11                         | 1                                                                                                    | 1                                                                                   | 4                                                          | 1                    | 1                                              | ...                  | ...                                                        | 3                                                                                                   |                      |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                        | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                      |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ..                                                                                  | ...                                                        | ...                  | ..                                             | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                      |
| 32                                                                                 | 123                        | 12                                                                                                   | 1                                                                                   | 37                                                         | 17                   | 9                                              | 3                    | 25                                                         | 43                                                                                                  |                      |
| 16                                                                                 | 107                        | 6                                                                                                    | ...                                                                                 | 53                                                         | 7                    | 13                                             | 3                    | 18.7                                                       | 13                                                                                                  | 12 compounded.       |
| ...                                                                                | 1                          | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 1                                                          | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                      |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ..                                                                                  | ...                                                        | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ..                                                         | ...                                                                                                 |                      |
| 16                                                                                 | 103                        | 6                                                                                                    | ...                                                                                 | 54                                                         | 7                    | 13                                             | 3                    | 18.7                                                       | 13                                                                                                  | 12 compounded.       |

## STATEMENT

PART I--Return of cognizable cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a

| Serial No.                                    | Law under which punishable                                                                                                                                         | Description of crime                                                                                                                 | Number remaining for disposal from previous year | Number of complaints and cases instituted <i>suo motu</i> by a Magistrate | Number of complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (Section 203, Criminal Procedure Code) | Number of cases referred for investigation to the Police | Number otherwise investigated before issue of process |     |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1                                             | 2                                                                                                                                                                  | 3                                                                                                                                    | 4                                                | 5                                                                         | 6                                                                                                     | 7                                                        | 8                                                     |     |
| Class V. Minor offences against property.     |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                      |                                                  |                                                                           |                                                                                                       |                                                          |                                                       |     |
| 43                                            | 453, 456                                                                                                                                                           | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.                                                                                            | ...                                              | 5                                                                         | 1                                                                                                     | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |     |
| 44                                            | 379 to 382                                                                                                                                                         | Theft <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">} of cattle ...<br/>                          } ordinary ...</div> | 2<br>67                                          | 3<br>396                                                                  | ...                                                                                                   | 2<br>114                                                 | ...                                                   |     |
| 45                                            | 406 to 408                                                                                                                                                         | Criminal breach of trust                                                                                                             | 24                                               | 92                                                                        | 7                                                                                                     | 33                                                       | ...                                                   |     |
| 46                                            | 411, 414                                                                                                                                                           | Receiving stolen property                                                                                                            | ...                                              | 4                                                                         | 1                                                                                                     | 1                                                        | ...                                                   |     |
| 47                                            | 447, 448                                                                                                                                                           | Criminal or house-trespass                                                                                                           | 26                                               | 259                                                                       | 23                                                                                                    | 37                                                       | ...                                                   |     |
| 48                                            | 461, 462                                                                                                                                                           | Breaking close receptacles                                                                                                           | 2                                                | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | 1                                                        | ...                                                   |     |
| 48 (a)                                        | 419, 420                                                                                                                                                           | Cheating by personation etc.                                                                                                         | 13                                               | 20                                                                        | 2                                                                                                     | 7                                                        | ...                                                   |     |
| Total                                         |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                      | 134                                              | 779                                                                       | 64                                                                                                    | 195                                                      | ...                                                   |     |
| Class VI- Other offences not specified above. |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                      |                                                  |                                                                           |                                                                                                       |                                                          |                                                       |     |
| 49                                            | 295 to 297                                                                                                                                                         | Offences against religion                                                                                                            | ...                                              | 9                                                                         | ...                                                                                                   | 2                                                        | ...                                                   |     |
| 50                                            | Chapter VIII (B) Criminal Procedure Code, and Act IX of 1874.                                                                                                      | Vagrancy and bad character                                                                                                           | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |     |
| 51                                            |                                                                                                                                                                    | Offences against Gambling Act                                                                                                        | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |     |
| 52                                            |                                                                                                                                                                    | Do Excise Laws                                                                                                                       | ...                                              | 131                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |     |
| 53                                            |                                                                                                                                                                    | Do Opium Act                                                                                                                         | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |     |
| 54                                            |                                                                                                                                                                    | Do Railway Laws                                                                                                                      | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |     |
| 55                                            |                                                                                                                                                                    | Do Customs Laws                                                                                                                      | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |     |
| 56                                            | Do Arms Act                                                                                                                                                        | ...                                                                                                                                  | ...                                              | 1                                                                         | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |     |
| 57                                            | 269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Sec. 34 of Act. V of 1861, Sec. 74 of Act III of 1868, Act III of 1889, and any other Municipal or local laws. | Public and local nuisances                                                                                                           | ...                                              | 1                                                                         | 16                                                                                                    | 1                                                        | ...                                                   |     |
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                    | Forest Laws                                                                                                                          | ...                                              | 5                                                                         | ...                                                                                                   | ...                                                      | ...                                                   |     |
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                    | Cattle Trespass Act                                                                                                                  | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | 6                                                                                                     | 1                                                        | 1                                                     | ... |
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                    | Coffee thefts                                                                                                                        | ...                                              | ...                                                                       | 1                                                                                                     | ...                                                      | ...                                                   | ... |
| 58                                            | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police.                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                      |                                                  |                                                                           |                                                                                                       |                                                          |                                                       |     |
| Total                                         |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                      | 1                                                | 169                                                                       | 2                                                                                                     | 3                                                        | ...                                                   |     |
| Grand Total                                   |                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                      | 211                                              | 1,373                                                                     | 88                                                                                                    | 365                                                      | ...                                                   |     |

## STATEMENT

## PART II.—Return of persons concerned in cognizable cases instituted by complaint to

| Serial No.                                                                          | Law under which punishable   | Description of crime                                                                           | Number of persons against whom process issued |         | Number of persons                                     |                                                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                     |                              |                                                                                                | Warrant                                       | Summons | Against whom warrant issued but could not be executed | Eviding service of summons or not complying therewith, and whose attendance was not eventually obtained |
| 1                                                                                   | 2                            | 3                                                                                              | 4                                             | 5       | 6                                                     | 7                                                                                                       |
| 1                                                                                   | 115 ...                      | Abetment of offence not committed, etc.                                                        | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                     | 117 ...                      | Abetting commission of offence by public, etc.                                                 | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                     | 118, 119...                  | Concealing design to commit offence. etc.                                                      | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                     |                              | Total                                                                                          | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| <i>Class I—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety and justice.</i> |                              |                                                                                                |                                               |         |                                                       |                                                                                                         |
| 2                                                                                   | 131 to 136, 138 ...          | Offences relating to Army and Navy                                                             | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 3                                                                                   | 231 to 263, 467. and 471 ... | Offences relating to coin, stamps and Government notes.                                        | ...                                           | 1       | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 4                                                                                   | 212 to 216 ...               | Harbouring an offender                                                                         | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 5                                                                                   | 224 to 226 ...               | Other offences against public justice                                                          | 2                                             | 4       | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 6                                                                                   | 143 to 153, 157, 158 ...     | Rioting or unlawful assembly                                                                   | 23                                            | 74      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 7                                                                                   | 140, 170, 171 ...            | Personating public servant or soldier                                                          | 2                                             | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                     |                              | Total                                                                                          | 26                                            | 79      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| <i>Class II—Serious offences against the person.</i>                                |                              |                                                                                                |                                               |         |                                                       |                                                                                                         |
| 8                                                                                   |                              | by thugs                                                                                       | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 9                                                                                   |                              | by dacoits                                                                                     | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 10                                                                                  | 302, 303, 398 ...            | Murder by robbers                                                                              | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 11                                                                                  |                              | by poison                                                                                      | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 12                                                                                  |                              | other murders                                                                                  | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 13                                                                                  | 307 ...                      | Attempts at murder                                                                             | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 14                                                                                  | 304, 308 ..                  | Culpable homicide ..                                                                           | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 15                                                                                  | 376 ...                      | Rape ...                                                                                       | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 16                                                                                  | 377 ...                      | Unnatural offences...                                                                          | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 17                                                                                  | 317, 318...                  | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth                                                    | ...                                           | 2       | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 18                                                                                  | 305, 306, 309 ...            | Attempt at, and abetment of suicide                                                            | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 19                                                                                  | 329, 331, 333 ...            | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession or deterring public servant. | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 20                                                                                  | 325, 326, 335 ...            | Grievous hurt ...                                                                              | 3                                             | 22      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 21                                                                                  | 328 ...                      | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt                                                   | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 22                                                                                  | 327, 330, 332 ...            | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession or deterring public servant.              | ...                                           | 8       | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |

A.—continued.

Magistrate *suo motu* in the Mysore Province in the year 1906-07.

| Number dismissed after investigation under<br>Section 203, Criminal Procedure Code | Number remaining for trial | Number declared by a Court after trial never<br>to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or<br>fact | Number in which the Court held that a non-<br>cognizable offence only was committed | Number of cognizable offences<br>committed that were tried (b) |                      |                                                |                      | Percentage of convictions to total of columns<br>15 and 16 | Number of cognizable offences that were<br>under investigation or trial at the close of<br>the year | Remarks                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                                                                    |                            |                                                                                                      |                                                                                     | Not referred to the<br>Police<br>for investigation             |                      | Referred to the<br>Police<br>for investigation |                      |                                                            |                                                                                                     |                                   |
|                                                                                    |                            |                                                                                                      |                                                                                     | Ending in discharge or<br>acquittal                            | Ending in conviction | Ending in discharge or<br>acquittal            | Ending in conviction |                                                            |                                                                                                     |                                   |
| 9                                                                                  | 10                         | 11                                                                                                   | 12                                                                                  | 13                                                             | 14                   | 15                                             | 16                   | 17                                                         | 18                                                                                                  | 19                                |
|                                                                                    | 4                          | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 4                                                              | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 | 11 compounded.                    |
| 2                                                                                  | 3                          | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                            | 1                    | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | 2                                                                                                   |                                   |
| 69                                                                                 | 364                        | 83                                                                                                   | 1                                                                                   | 160                                                            | 92                   | 13                                             | 13                   | 50                                                         | 52                                                                                                  |                                   |
| 20                                                                                 | 89                         | 4                                                                                                    | ...                                                                                 | 37                                                             | 13                   | 3                                              | 5                    | 62.5                                                       | 28                                                                                                  |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | 3                          | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 2                                                              | 1                    | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                                   |
| 20                                                                                 | 242                        | 8                                                                                                    | ...                                                                                 | 141                                                            | 44                   | 5                                              | 2                    | 28.5                                                       | 31                                                                                                  |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | 2                          | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                            | ...                  | ...                                            | 1                    | 100                                                        | 1                                                                                                   |                                   |
| 3                                                                                  | 28                         | 10                                                                                                   | ...                                                                                 | 11                                                             | ...                  | 2                                              | ...                  | ...                                                        | 5                                                                                                   |                                   |
| 114                                                                                | 735                        | 55                                                                                                   | 1                                                                                   | 355                                                            | 150                  | 23                                             | 21                   | 47.7                                                       | 119                                                                                                 |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | 9                          | 1                                                                                                    | ...                                                                                 | 5                                                              | 2                    | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | 1                                                                                                   | 25 compounded and<br>1 withdrawn. |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                            | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                            | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | 131                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 28                                                             | 102                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | 1                                                                                                   |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                            | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                            | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | ...                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | ...                                                            | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | 1                          | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 1                                                              | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | 16                         | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 9                                                              | 7                    | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | 5                          | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 3                                                              | 2                    | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | 4                          | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 4                                                              | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                                   |
| ...                                                                                | 1                          | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                 | 1                                                              | ...                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | ...                                                                                                 |                                   |
| 1                                                                                  | 167                        | 1                                                                                                    | ...                                                                                 | 51                                                             | 113                  | ...                                            | ...                  | ...                                                        | 2                                                                                                   |                                   |
| 196                                                                                | 1,300                      | 81                                                                                                   | 4                                                                                   | 570                                                            | 319                  | 50                                             | 30                   | 37.5                                                       | 220                                                                                                 |                                   |

Police 06-7

A—continued.

a Magistrate or by a Magistrate *suo motu* in the Mysore Province in the year 1906-07.

| Number of persons appearing before court<br>(either personally or by pleader) | Number concerned in cases pending at begin-<br>ning of year | Total before Courts | Number discharged or acquitted | Number convicted (including those ordered<br>to give security for good behaviour) | Percentage of number convicted to total of<br>columns 11 and 12 | Number under trial at close of the year | Remarks        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| 8                                                                             | 9                                                           | 10                  | 11                             | 12                                                                                | 13                                                              | 14                                      | 15             |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| 1                                                                             | ...                                                         | 1                   | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | 1                                       |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| 6                                                                             | ...                                                         | 6                   | 3                              | 2                                                                                 | 40                                                              | 1                                       |                |
| 96                                                                            | 19                                                          | 115                 | 40                             | 54                                                                                | 57.4                                                            | 21                                      |                |
| 2                                                                             | ...                                                         | 2                   | ...                            | 2                                                                                 | 100                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| 105                                                                           | 19                                                          | 124                 | 43                             | 58                                                                                | 57.4                                                            | 23                                      |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| 2                                                                             | ...                                                         | 2                   | ...                            | 2                                                                                 | 100                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| 25                                                                            | 2                                                           | 27                  | 12                             | 4                                                                                 | 25                                                              | 7                                       | 4 compromised. |
| ...                                                                           | ...                                                         | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | ...                                     |                |
| 8                                                                             | ...                                                         | 8                   | ...                            | ...                                                                               | ...                                                             | 8                                       |                |

## STATEMENT

## PART II.—Return of persons concerned in cognizable cases instituted by complaint to

| Serial No. | Law under which punishable                                                              | Description of crime                                                                                               | Number of persons against whom process issued |         | Number of persons                                     |                                                                                                         |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            |                                                                                         |                                                                                                                    | Warrant                                       | Summons | Against whom warrant issued but could not be executed | Evading service of summons or not complying therewith, and whose attendance was not eventually obtained |
|            | 2                                                                                       | 3                                                                                                                  | 4                                             | 5       | 6                                                     | 7                                                                                                       |
| 23         | 324                                                                                     | Hurt by dangerous weapon ...                                                                                       | 8                                             | 77      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 24         | 363 to 369                                                                              | Kidnapping or abduction ...                                                                                        | 6                                             | 18      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 25         | 346 to 348                                                                              | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...                                       | 4                                             | 21      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 26         | 372, 373                                                                                | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution ...                                             | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 27         | 371                                                                                     | Habitually dealing in slaves ...                                                                                   | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 28         | 353, 354, 356, 357                                                                      | Criminal force to public servant or woman or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ...                  | 31                                            | 49      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 29         | 304 A, 33S                                                                              | Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.                                                              | —                                             | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
|            |                                                                                         | Total ...                                                                                                          | 52                                            | 197     | ..                                                    | ...                                                                                                     |
|            | <i>Class III—Serious offences against person and property or against property only.</i> |                                                                                                                    |                                               |         |                                                       |                                                                                                         |
| 30         | 395, 397, 398                                                                           | Dacoity... ..                                                                                                      | 1                                             | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 31         | 399, 402                                                                                | Preparation and assembly for dacoity ..                                                                            | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 32         | 394, 397, 398                                                                           | Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs<br>by other means ..                                          | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
|            |                                                                                         | in dwelling house ...                                                                                              | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 33         | 392, 393                                                                                | Robbery ... { on the highway between sunset<br>and sunrise ...                                                     | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
|            |                                                                                         | other robberies ...                                                                                                | 28                                            | 3       | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 34         | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.                                                  | Serious mischief and cognate offences ...                                                                          | 5                                             | 45      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 35         | 428, 429                                                                                | Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.                                                             | 5                                             | 11      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 36         | 454, 455, 457 to 460                                                                    | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt ... | 12                                            | 14      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 37         | 449 to 452                                                                              | House trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt ...                           | ...                                           | 16      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 38         | 412, 413                                                                                | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually ...                                                             | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
| 39         | 311, 400, 401                                                                           | Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves ...                                                      | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
|            |                                                                                         | — Total ...                                                                                                        | 51                                            | 89      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                     |
|            | <i>Class IV—Minor offences against the person.</i>                                      |                                                                                                                    |                                               |         |                                                       |                                                                                                         |
| 40         | 341 to 344                                                                              | Wrongful restraint and confinement ...                                                                             | 9                                             | 217     | ...                                                   | 2                                                                                                       |
| 41         | 336 to 337                                                                              | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life ...                                                                      | ...                                           | 1       | ...                                                   | ..                                                                                                      |
| 42         | 374                                                                                     | Compulsory labor ...                                                                                               | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ..                                                                                                      |
|            |                                                                                         | Total ...                                                                                                          | 9                                             | 218     | ...                                                   | 2                                                                                                       |

A—continued.

a Magistrate or by a Magistrate *suo motu* in the Mysore Province in the year 1906-07.

| Number of persons appearing before Courts<br>(either personally or by pleader) | Number concerned in cases pending at beginning of year | Total before Courts | Number discharged or acquitted | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour) | Percentage of number convicted to total of columns 11 and 12 | Number under trial at close of the year | Remarks                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 8                                                                              | 9                                                      | 10                  | 11                             | 12                                                                             | 13                                                           | 14                                      | 15                                             |
| 85                                                                             | 5                                                      | 90                  | 49                             | 17                                                                             | 25.7                                                         | 13                                      | 11 compromised.                                |
| 24                                                                             | 4                                                      | 93                  | 11                             | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | 14                                      |                                                |
| 25                                                                             | ...                                                    | 25                  | 21                             | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | 4                                       |                                                |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                |
| 80                                                                             | ...                                                    | 80                  | 48                             | 18                                                                             | 27.2                                                         | 12                                      | 2 withdrawn.                                   |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                |
| 249                                                                            | 11                                                     | 260                 | 111                            | 41                                                                             | 22.1                                                         | 58                                      | 15 compromised and 2 withdrawn.                |
| 1                                                                              | ...                                                    | 1                   | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | 1                                       |                                                |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                |
| 31                                                                             | ...                                                    | 31                  | 19                             | 12                                                                             | 38.7                                                         | ...                                     |                                                |
| 50                                                                             | ...                                                    | 50                  | 37                             | 11                                                                             | 22.9                                                         | 2                                       |                                                |
| 16                                                                             | 7                                                      | 23                  | 20                             | 3                                                                              | 13.04                                                        | ...                                     |                                                |
| 26                                                                             | 7                                                      | 33                  | 22                             | 9                                                                              | 29.03                                                        | 2                                       |                                                |
| 16                                                                             | ...                                                    | 16                  | 11                             | 3                                                                              | 21.4                                                         | ...                                     | 2 withdrawn.                                   |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                |
| 140                                                                            | 14                                                     | 154                 | 109                            | 38                                                                             | 25.8                                                         | 6                                       | 2 withdrawn.                                   |
| 224                                                                            | 8                                                      | 232                 | 156                            | 24                                                                             | 13.3                                                         | ...                                     | 38 compromised, 9 withdrawn and 5 transferred. |
| 1                                                                              | ...                                                    | 1                   | 1                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                |
| 225                                                                            | 8                                                      | 233                 | 157                            | 24                                                                             | 13.3                                                         | ...                                     | 38 compromised, 9 withdrawn and 5 transferred. |

## STATEMENT

## PART II—Return of persons concerned in cognizable cases instituted by complaint

| Serial No.                                    | Law under which punishable                                                                                                                                              | Description of crime                     | Number of persons against whom process issued |         | Number of persons                                     |                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          | Warrant                                       | Summons | Against whom warrant issued but could not be executed | Evaluating service of summons or not complying therewith, and whose attendance was not eventually obtained |
| 1                                             | 2                                                                                                                                                                       | 3                                        | 4                                             | 5       | 6                                                     | 7                                                                                                          |
| Class V.—Minor offences against property.     |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          |                                               |         |                                                       |                                                                                                            |
| 43                                            | 453, 456 ...                                                                                                                                                            | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | ...                                           | 9       | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 44                                            | 370 to 382                                                                                                                                                              | Theft { of cattle ...<br>ordinary ...    | 2<br>200                                      | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 45                                            | 406 to 408                                                                                                                                                              | Criminal breach of trust                 | 35                                            | 46      | 3                                                     | ...                                                                                                        |
| 46                                            | 411, 414                                                                                                                                                                | Receiving stolen property                | 2                                             | 9       | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 47                                            | 447, 449                                                                                                                                                                | Criminal or house-trespass               | 205                                           | 347     | 11                                                    | ...                                                                                                        |
| 48                                            | 461, 462                                                                                                                                                                | Breaking closed receptacles              | 4                                             | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 48 a                                          | 419, 420                                                                                                                                                                | Cheating by personation, etc.            | 6                                             | 1       | 1                                                     | ...                                                                                                        |
| Total                                         |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          | 454                                           | 806     | 15                                                    | ...                                                                                                        |
| Class VI.—Other offences not specified above. |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          |                                               |         |                                                       |                                                                                                            |
| 49                                            | 295 to 297                                                                                                                                                              | Offences against religion                | ...                                           | 14      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 50                                            | Chapter VIII (B), Cr. P. C., and Act IX of 1784.                                                                                                                        | Vagrancy and bad character               | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 51                                            | Cognizable offences under the Act specified.                                                                                                                            | Offences against Gambling Act            | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 52                                            |                                                                                                                                                                         | Ditto Excise Laws                        | 153                                           | 50      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 53                                            |                                                                                                                                                                         | Ditto Opium Act                          | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 54                                            |                                                                                                                                                                         | Ditto Railway Laws                       | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 55                                            |                                                                                                                                                                         | Ditto Customs Laws                       | ...                                           | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 56                                            |                                                                                                                                                                         | Ditto Arms Act                           | 1                                             | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 57                                            | 269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861, Section 74 of Act III of 1888, Act III of 1889, and any other Municipal or Local Laws. | Public and local nuisances               | 10                                            | 17      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                         | Forest Laws                              | 10                                            | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                         | Cattle Trespass Act                      | 4                                             | ...     | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| 58                                            | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police.                                                                                                                      | Coffee thefts                            | 1                                             | 2       | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| Total                                         |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          | 184                                           | 83      | ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                        |
| Grand Total                                   |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          | 776                                           | 1,532   | 15                                                    | 2                                                                                                          |

A—contd.

to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate *suo motu* in the Mysore Province in the year 1906-07.

| Number of persons appearing before Courts<br>(either personally or by pleader) | Number concerned in cases pending at beginning of year | Total before Courts | Number discharged or acquitted | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour) | Percentage of number convicted to total of columns 11 and 12 | Number under trial at close of the year | Remarks                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8                                                                              | 9                                                      | 10                  | 11                             | 12                                                                             | 13                                                           | 14                                      | 15                                                            |
| 9                                                                              | ...                                                    | 9                   | 4                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     | 5 withdrawn.                                                  |
| 2                                                                              | ...                                                    | 2                   | ...                            | 2                                                                              | 100                                                          | ...                                     |                                                               |
| 654                                                                            | 62                                                     | 716                 | 532                            | 157                                                                            | 22.7                                                         | 27                                      |                                                               |
| 78                                                                             | 16                                                     | 94                  | 58                             | 21                                                                             | 26.5                                                         | 10                                      | 5 withdrawn.                                                  |
| 11                                                                             | ...                                                    | 11                  | 10                             | 1                                                                              | 9.09                                                         | ...                                     |                                                               |
| 541                                                                            | 28                                                     | 569                 | 320                            | 154                                                                            | 82.4                                                         | 23                                      | 67 compromised and 5 abandoned.                               |
| 4                                                                              | ...                                                    | 4                   | 2                              | 2                                                                              | 50                                                           | ...                                     |                                                               |
| 6                                                                              | ...                                                    | 6                   | 4                              | 2                                                                              | 33.3                                                         | ...                                     |                                                               |
| 1,305                                                                          | 106                                                    | 1,411               | 930                            | 839                                                                            | 26.7                                                         | 60                                      | 67 compromised, 10 withdrawn and 5 abandoned.                 |
| 14                                                                             | ...                                                    | 14                  | 11                             | 3                                                                              | 21.4                                                         | ...                                     |                                                               |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                               |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                               |
| 208                                                                            | ...                                                    | 208                 | 41                             | 166                                                                            | 80.1                                                         | 1                                       |                                                               |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                               |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                               |
| ...                                                                            | ...                                                    | ...                 | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                               |
| 1                                                                              | ...                                                    | 1                   | 1                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                               |
| 27                                                                             | 2                                                      | 29                  | 22                             | 7                                                                              | 24.1                                                         | ...                                     |                                                               |
| 10                                                                             | ...                                                    | 10                  | 7                              | 3                                                                              | 30                                                           | ...                                     |                                                               |
| 4                                                                              | ...                                                    | 4                   | 4                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                               |
| 3                                                                              | ...                                                    | 3                   | 3                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                     |                                                               |
| 267                                                                            | 2                                                      | 269                 | 89                             | 179                                                                            | 66.8                                                         | 1                                       |                                                               |
| 2,291                                                                          | 160                                                    | 2,451               | 1,472                          | 679                                                                            | 31.5                                                         | 147                                     | 120 compromised; 23 withdrawn; 5 abandoned and 5 transferred. |

A—continued.

for the year 1906-07.

or taken up by the Police in the year 1906-07.

| Not sent to Magistrate (accused, if any, released under Sec. 169, Cr. P. C.)               |                                                                             |                                                                 |               |                          | Cases other than those in columns 11 to 15 in which the offender was not detected or apprehended | Cases still under investigation by the Police at the end of the year | Cases sent before the Magistrate | Cases pending in Court at beginning of year | Total of cases before the Courts | Number ending in discharge or acquittal | Number ending in conviction | Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of columns 22 and 23 | Number declared by Court after trial, never to have occurred or to be mistakes of fact or law | Number in which the Court held after trial that a non-cognizable offence only was committed | Number still under trial at the close of the year | Remarks                                                                                                                                            | Cases reversed on appeal or revision |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken or non-cognizable | In which no such order was passed, but the case was not tried by Magistrate | In which the Magistrate sent for the accused and tried the case |               |                          |                                                                                                  |                                                                      |                                  |                                             |                                  |                                         |                             |                                                                        |                                                                                               |                                                                                             |                                                   | Cases of death, escape or lunacy during trial and charges abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (Section 247, 248, 250, 333, 345, and 494, Cr. P. C.) |                                      |
|                                                                                            |                                                                             | Convicted                                                       | Not convicted | Pending at close of year |                                                                                                  |                                                                      |                                  |                                             |                                  |                                         |                             |                                                                        |                                                                                               |                                                                                             |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                    |                                      |
| 12                                                                                         | 13                                                                          | 14                                                              | 15            | 16                       | 17                                                                                               | 18                                                                   | 19                               | 20                                          | 21                               | 22                                      | 23                          | 24                                                                     | 25                                                                                            | 26                                                                                          | 27                                                | 28 a                                                                                                                                               | 28 b                                 |
| 1                                                                                          | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                            | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                   |
| ..                                                                                         | ..                                                                          | ..                                                              | ..            | ..                       | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          |                                                                        |                                                                                               |                                                                                             |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                    |                                      |

## STATEMENT

## Return of cognizable crime

## PART III.—Return of cases reported at a Police Station

| Serial No.                                                                        | Law under which punishable             | Description of crime | Cases (originally reported at a Police Station or taken up on suspicion by the Police) pending under Police investigation from 1905-06 | Reported during the year             |                                                                              |                  |       | Percentage of cases investigated at once on report (column 5) to total | Cases taken up by the Station Officer otherwise than upon report | Total of cases investigated by the Police i.e., of Columns 4, 5, 6 and 9 |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|                                                                                   |                                        |                      |                                                                                                                                        | Investigated by the Police           |                                                                              | Not investigated | Total |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                                          |        |
|                                                                                   |                                        |                      |                                                                                                                                        | Upon the report or other information | Under Magistrate's orders after investigation had been refused by the Police |                  |       |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                                          |        |
| 1                                                                                 | 2                                      | 3                    | 4                                                                                                                                      | 5                                    | 6                                                                            | 7                | 8     | 9                                                                      | 10                                                               | 11                                                                       |        |
| 23                                                                                | 321                                    | ...                  | Hurt by dangerous weapon                                                                                                               | 41                                   | 114                                                                          | ...              | ...   | 114                                                                    | 100                                                              | ...                                                                      | *158   |
| 24                                                                                | 303 to 309                             | ...                  | Kidnapping or abduction —                                                                                                              | 17                                   | 46                                                                           | 1                | 1     | 48                                                                     | 95.8                                                             | ...                                                                      | †101   |
| 25                                                                                | 346 to 348                             | ...                  | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.                                                              | 2                                    | 4                                                                            | 1                | ...   | 5                                                                      | 80                                                               | ...                                                                      | 7      |
| 26                                                                                | 372, 373                               | ...                  | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.                                                                    | 1                                    | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                                      | 1      |
| 27                                                                                | 371                                    | ...                  | Habitually dealing in slaves                                                                                                           | ...                                  | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                                      | ...    |
| 28                                                                                | 353, 354, 359, 357...                  | ...                  | Criminal force to public servant or woman or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.                                         | 37                                   | 103                                                                          | 1                | 4     | 108                                                                    | 95.3                                                             | ...                                                                      | †141   |
| 29                                                                                | 304 A, 333                             | ..                   | Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.                                                                                  | 4                                    | 16                                                                           | ...              | ...   | 16                                                                     | 100                                                              | 1                                                                        | 21     |
|                                                                                   |                                        |                      | Total                                                                                                                                  | 230                                  | 491                                                                          | 3                | 5     | 499                                                                    | 95.3                                                             | 11                                                                       | \$705  |
| Class III.—Serious offences against person and property or against property only. |                                        |                      |                                                                                                                                        |                                      |                                                                              |                  |       |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                                          |        |
| 30                                                                                | 395, 397, 398                          | ...                  | Dacoity                                                                                                                                | 53                                   | 22                                                                           | ...              | ...   | 22                                                                     | 100                                                              | ...                                                                      | 80     |
| 31                                                                                | 399, 402                               | ...                  | Preparation and assembly for dacoity                                                                                                   | ...                                  | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                                      | ...    |
| 32                                                                                | 394, 397, 398                          | ...                  | Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.                                                                                  | 1                                    | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                                      | 1      |
|                                                                                   |                                        |                      | { by other means                                                                                                                       | 1                                    | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                                      | 1      |
| 33                                                                                | 392, 393                               | ...                  | Robbery { in dwelling house                                                                                                            | 18                                   | 4                                                                            | ...              | ...   | 4                                                                      | 100                                                              | ...                                                                      | 23     |
|                                                                                   |                                        |                      | { on the highway between sunset and sunrise                                                                                            | 7                                    | 11                                                                           | ...              | ...   | 11                                                                     | 160                                                              | ...                                                                      | 18     |
|                                                                                   |                                        |                      | { Other robberies                                                                                                                      | 25                                   | 24                                                                           | 1                | 5     | 30                                                                     | 80                                                               | ...                                                                      | 53     |
| 34                                                                                | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440. | ...                  | Serious mischief and cognate offences                                                                                                  | 48                                   | 41                                                                           | ...              | 2     | 43                                                                     | 95.3                                                             | ...                                                                      | 89     |
| 35                                                                                | 423, 429                               | ...                  | Mischief by killing, poisoning or maiming any animal.                                                                                  | 34                                   | 60                                                                           | 1                | 2     | 63                                                                     | 95.2                                                             | ...                                                                      | 95     |
| 36                                                                                | 454, 455, 457 to 460                   | ...                  | Likewise house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.                       | 1,600                                | 1,186                                                                        | 4                | 30    | 1,220                                                                  | 97.2                                                             | ...                                                                      | †2,790 |
| 37                                                                                | 419 to 452                             | ...                  | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.                                                  | 8                                    | 17                                                                           | ...              | ...   | 17                                                                     | 100                                                              | ...                                                                      | 25     |
| 38                                                                                | 412, 413                               | ...                  | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.                                                                                    | ...                                  | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                                      | ...    |
| 39                                                                                | 311, 400, 401                          | ...                  | Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves.                                                                             | ...                                  | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                                      | ...    |
|                                                                                   |                                        |                      | Total                                                                                                                                  | 1,893                                | 1,365                                                                        | 6                | 39    | 1,410                                                                  | 93.8                                                             | ...                                                                      | †3,174 |

A—continued.

for the year 1906-07.

or taken up by the Police in the year 1906-07.

| In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken or non-cognizable | In which no such order was passed, but the case was not tried by Magistrate | In which the Magistrate sent for the accused and tried the case |               |                          | Cases other than those in columns 11 to 15 in which the offender was not detected or apprehended | Cases still under investigation by the Police at the end of the year | Cases sent before the Magistrate | Cases pending in Court at beginning of year | Total of cases before the Courts | Number ending in discharge or acquittal | Number ending in conviction | Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of columns 22 and 23 | Number declared by Court after trial never to have occurred or to be mistakes of fact or law | Number in which the Court held after trial that a non-cognizable offence only was committed | Number still under trial at the close of the year | Remarks<br>Cases of death, escape or lunacy during trial and charges abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (Sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 491 Cr. P. C.) | Cases reversed on appeal or revision |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                                                                            |                                                                             | Convicted                                                       | Not convicted | Pending at close of year |                                                                                                  |                                                                      |                                  |                                             |                                  |                                         |                             |                                                                        |                                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                               |                                      |
| 12                                                                                         | 13                                                                          | 14                                                              | 15            | 16                       | 17                                                                                               | 18                                                                   | 19                               | 20                                          | 21                               | 22                                      | 23                          | 24                                                                     | 25                                                                                           | 26                                                                                          | 27                                                | 28 a                                                                                                                                                          | 28 b                                 |
| 21                                                                                         | 2                                                                           | 1                                                               | ...           | ...                      | 3                                                                                                | 43                                                                   | 82                               | 16                                          | 98                               | 44                                      | 28                          | 38.8                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 13                                                | 13 compounded                                                                                                                                                 | * 1 transferred.                     |
| 10                                                                                         | 2                                                                           | ...                                                             | 1             | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 26                                                                   | 22                               | 4                                           | 26                               | 12                                      | 11                          | 47.8                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 3                                                 | .....                                                                                                                                                         | † 3 transferred.                     |
| ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 4                                                                    | 3                                | 2                                           | 5                                | 2                                       | 3                           | 60                                                                     | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | ...                                               | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 1                                                                    | ...                              | ...                                         | ...                              | ...                                     | ...                         | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | ...                                               | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | ...                                                                  | ...                              | ...                                         | ...                              | ...                                     | ...                         | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | ...                                               | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| 21                                                                                         | 3                                                                           | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 42                                                                   | 74                               | 25                                          | 99                               | 37                                      | 39                          | 51.3                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | 2                                                                                           | 20                                                | 1 A struck off (accused lunatic)                                                                                                                              | † 1 transferred.                     |
| 1                                                                                          | 1                                                                           | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 3                                                                    | 16                               | 6                                           | 22                               | 8                                       | 8                           | 50                                                                     | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 6                                                 | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| 80                                                                                         | 15                                                                          | 3                                                               | 2             | ...                      | 15                                                                                               | 225                                                                  | 160                              | 96                                          | 456                              | 181                                     | 173                         | 48.8                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | 4                                                                                           | 73                                                | 20 compounded, 2 A struck off. In 2 accused died and in 1 accused was a lunatic.                                                                              | \$5 transferred                      |
| 6                                                                                          | 1                                                                           | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | 18                                                                                               | 35                                                                   | 20                               | 6                                           | 25                               | 10                                      | 6                           | 37.5                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 9                                                 | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | ...                                                                  | ...                              | ...                                         | ...                              | ...                                     | ...                         | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | ...                                               | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | 1                                                                                                | ...                                                                  | ...                              | ...                                         | ...                              | ...                                     | ...                         | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | ...                                               | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 1                                                                    | ...                              | ...                                         | ...                              | ...                                     | ...                         | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | ...                                               | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| 6                                                                                          | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | 4                                                                                                | 8                                                                    | 4                                | ...                                         | 4                                | 3                                       | 1                           | 25                                                                     | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | ...                                               | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | ...                                                                  | ...                              | ...                                         | ...                              | ...                                     | ...                         | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | ...                                               | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| 3                                                                                          | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | 1                                                                                                | 11                                                                   | 8                                | ...                                         | 3                                | ...                                     | 1                           | 100                                                                    | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 2                                                 | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| 17                                                                                         | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | 7                                                                                                | 18                                                                   | 11                               | 3                                           | 14                               | 3                                       | 8                           | 72.7                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | 1                                                                                           | 2                                                 | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| 30                                                                                         | 1                                                                           | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | 2                                                                                                | 42                                                                   | 14                               | 6                                           | 20                               | 14                                      | 5                           | 26.3                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 1                                                 | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| 20                                                                                         | 1                                                                           | ...                                                             | 1             | ...                      | 1                                                                                                | 37                                                                   | 35                               | 5                                           | 40                               | 8                                       | 26                          | 76.4                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | 2                                                                                           | 3                                                 | 1 A struck off                                                                                                                                                | .....                                |
| 402                                                                                        | 65                                                                          | 1                                                               | 3             | ...                      | 431                                                                                              | 1,536                                                                | 343                              | 24                                          | 367                              | 84                                      | 252                         | 75                                                                     | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 28                                                | 3 A struck off                                                                                                                                                | \$5 transferred and 1 died.          |
| 5                                                                                          | 2                                                                           | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 6                                                                    | 12                               | 1                                           | 13                               | 4                                       | 6                           | 60                                                                     | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 3                                                 | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | ...                                                                  | ...                              | ...                                         | ...                              | ...                                     | ...                         | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | ...                                               | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | ...                                                                  | ...                              | ...                                         | ...                              | ...                                     | ...                         | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | ...                                               | .....                                                                                                                                                         | .....                                |
| 489                                                                                        | 70                                                                          | 1                                                               | 4             | ...                      | 463                                                                                              | 1,604                                                                | 442                              | 44                                          | 486                              | 126                                     | 305                         | 70.7                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | 3                                                                                           | 43                                                | 4 A struck off                                                                                                                                                | \$5 transferred and 1 died.          |

## STATEMENT

## Return of cognizable crime

## PART III.—Return of cases reported at a Police Station

| Serial No. | Law under which punishable | Description of crime                                 | Cases (originally reported at a Police Station or taken up on suspicion by the Police) pending under Police investigation from 1905-06 | Reported during the year             |                                                                              |                  |              | Percentage of cases investigated at once on report (column 5) to total | Cases taken up by the Station Officer otherwise than upon report | Total of cases investigated by the Police, i.e., of Columns 4, 5, 6, and 9 |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            |                            |                                                      |                                                                                                                                        | Investigated by the Police           |                                                                              | Not investigated | Total        |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                                            |
|            |                            |                                                      |                                                                                                                                        | Upon the report or other information | Under Magistrate's orders after investigation had been refused by the Police |                  |              |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                                            |
| 1          | 2                          | 3                                                    |                                                                                                                                        | 5                                    | 6                                                                            | 7                | 8            | 9                                                                      | 10                                                               | 11                                                                         |
|            |                            | <i>Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.</i>  |                                                                                                                                        |                                      |                                                                              |                  |              |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                                            |
| 40         | 341 to 344                 | Wrongful restraint and confinement                   | 37                                                                                                                                     | 77                                   | 7                                                                            | ...              | 84           | 91.6                                                                   | ...                                                              | 121                                                                        |
| 41         | 336, 337                   | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life.           | 2                                                                                                                                      | 10                                   | ...                                                                          | ...              | 10           | 100                                                                    | ...                                                              | 12                                                                         |
| 42         | 374                        | Compulsory labour                                    | ...                                                                                                                                    | ...                                  | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...          | ...                                                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                                        |
|            |                            | Total                                                | 39                                                                                                                                     | 87                                   | 7                                                                            | ...              | 94           | 92.5                                                                   | ...                                                              | 123                                                                        |
|            |                            | <i>Class V.—Minor offences against property.</i>     |                                                                                                                                        |                                      |                                                                              |                  |              |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                                            |
| 43         | 453, 456                   | Lurking, house-trespass or house-breaking.           | 71                                                                                                                                     | 41                                   | ...                                                                          | 5                | 46           | 89.1                                                                   | ...                                                              | 112                                                                        |
| 44         | 379 to 382                 | Theft { of cattle ...<br>ordinary ...                | 115<br>1,273                                                                                                                           | 252<br>2,036                         | 4<br>25                                                                      | ...<br>99        | 256<br>2,160 | 98.4<br>94.2                                                           | ...<br>3                                                         | *371<br>4,337                                                              |
| 45         | 406 to 408                 | Criminal breach of trust                             | 78                                                                                                                                     | 132                                  | 7                                                                            | 4                | 143          | 92.3                                                                   | ...                                                              | 1217                                                                       |
| 46         | 411, 414                   | Receiving stolen property                            | 12                                                                                                                                     | 80                                   | ...                                                                          | ...              | 80           | 100                                                                    | 8                                                                | 100                                                                        |
| 47         | 447, 449                   | Criminal or house-trespass                           | 33                                                                                                                                     | 100                                  | 5                                                                            | 2                | 107          | 93.4                                                                   | ...                                                              | 1133                                                                       |
| 48         | 461, 462                   | Breaking closed receptacles                          | 18                                                                                                                                     | 19                                   | ...                                                                          | 3                | 22           | 86.3                                                                   | ...                                                              | 37                                                                         |
| 48 a       | 419, 420                   | Cheating by personation, etc.                        | 2                                                                                                                                      | 16                                   | ...                                                                          | ...              | 16           | 100                                                                    | ...                                                              | 18                                                                         |
|            |                            | Total                                                | 1,602                                                                                                                                  | 2,676                                | 41                                                                           | 113              | 2,830        | 94.5                                                                   | 11                                                               | 4,330                                                                      |
|            |                            | <i>Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.</i> |                                                                                                                                        |                                      |                                                                              |                  |              |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                                            |
| 49         | 295 to 297                 | Offences against religion                            | 2                                                                                                                                      | 5                                    | ...                                                                          | ...              | 5            | 100                                                                    | ...                                                              | 7                                                                          |

## STATEMENT

Return of cognizable crime

## PART III.—Return of cases reported at a Police Station

| Serial No. | Law under which punishable                                                                                                                                             | Description of crime                        | Cases (originally reported at a Police Station or taken up on suspicion by the Police) pending under Police investigation from 1905-06 | Reported during the year             |                                                                              |                  |       | Percentage of cases investigated at once on report (column 5) to total | Cases taken up by the Station Officer otherwise than upon report | Total of cases investigated by the Police, i.e., of Columns 4, 5, 6 and 9 |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        |                                             |                                                                                                                                        | Investigated by the Police           |                                                                              | Not investigated | Total |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                                           |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        |                                             |                                                                                                                                        | Upon the report or other information | Under Magistrate's orders after investigation had been refused by the Police |                  |       |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                                           |
| 1          | 2                                                                                                                                                                      | 3                                           | 4                                                                                                                                      | 5                                    | 6                                                                            | 7                | 8     | 9                                                                      | 10                                                               | 11                                                                        |
| 50         | Chapter VIII (B) Cr. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.                                                                                                                        | Vagrancy and bad character ...              | 1                                                                                                                                      | 38                                   | ...                                                                          | ...              | 38    | 100                                                                    | 29                                                               | 68                                                                        |
| 51         |                                                                                                                                                                        | Offences against Gambling Act               | ...                                                                                                                                    | 1                                    | ...                                                                          | ...              | 1     | 100                                                                    | ...                                                              | 1                                                                         |
| 52         |                                                                                                                                                                        | Do Excise Laws                              | ...                                                                                                                                    | 1                                    | ...                                                                          | ...              | 1     | 100                                                                    | ...                                                              | 1                                                                         |
| 53         |                                                                                                                                                                        | Do Opium Act ...                            | ...                                                                                                                                    | ...                                  | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                                       |
| 54         |                                                                                                                                                                        | Cognizable offences under the Act specified | Do Railway Laws                                                                                                                        | 2                                    | 1                                                                            | ...              | 1     | 100                                                                    | ...                                                              | 3                                                                         |
| 55         |                                                                                                                                                                        |                                             | Do Customs Laws                                                                                                                        | ...                                  | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | ...                                                              | ...                                                                       |
| 56         |                                                                                                                                                                        | Do Arms Act ...                             | 6                                                                                                                                      | 32                                   | ...                                                                          | ...              | 32    | 100                                                                    | 15                                                               | 53                                                                        |
| 57         | 269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861, Section 74 of Act III of 1883, Act III of 1889 and any other Municipal or local laws. | Public and local nuisances ...              | 21                                                                                                                                     | 52                                   | ...                                                                          | ...              | 52    | 100                                                                    | ...                                                              | 73                                                                        |
| 58         | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police.                                                                                                                     | Coffee thefts ...                           | 9                                                                                                                                      | 8                                    | 2                                                                            | 1                | 11    | 72.7                                                                   | ...                                                              | 19                                                                        |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        | Forest Laws ...                             | 1                                                                                                                                      | ...                                  | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | ...                                                              | 1*                                                                        |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        | Police Rules ...                            | ...                                                                                                                                    | 103                                  | ...                                                                          | ...              | 103   | 100                                                                    | 167                                                              | 275                                                                       |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        | Prevention of cruelty to Animals            | ...                                                                                                                                    | ...                                  | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | 1                                                                | 1                                                                         |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        | Village Sanitation Rules                    | ...                                                                                                                                    | 20                                   | ...                                                                          | ...              | 20    | 100                                                                    | ...                                                              | 20                                                                        |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        | Postal Act ...                              | ...                                                                                                                                    | 1                                    | ...                                                                          | ...              | 1     | 100                                                                    | ...                                                              | 1                                                                         |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        | Game and Fish Preservation Regulation...    | 1                                                                                                                                      | 2                                    | ...                                                                          | ...              | 2     | 100                                                                    | 5                                                                | 8                                                                         |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        | Mines Regulation ...                        | 2                                                                                                                                      | 40                                   | ...                                                                          | ...              | 40    | 100                                                                    | ...                                                              | 42                                                                        |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        | Municipal Laws ...                          | ...                                                                                                                                    | ...                                  | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | 49                                                               | 49                                                                        |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        | Coffee Stealing Prevention Act              | ...                                                                                                                                    | ...                                  | ...                                                                          | ...              | ...   | ...                                                                    | 1                                                                | 1                                                                         |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        |                                             | Total ...                                                                                                                              | 45                                   | 309                                                                          | 2                | 1     | 312                                                                    | 99.03                                                            | 267                                                                       |
|            |                                                                                                                                                                        | Grand Total ...                             | 3,729                                                                                                                                  | 5,901                                | 59                                                                           | 158              | 5,218 | 95.8                                                                   | 302                                                              | 9,091‡                                                                    |

A—continued.

for the year 1906-07.

or taken up by the Police in the year 1906-07.

| Not sent to Magistrate (accused, if any, released under Section 169, Cr. P. C.)            |                                                                             |                                                                 |               |                          |                                                                                                  |                                                                      |                                  |                                             |                                  |                                         |                             |                                                                        |                                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                    |                                      |    | Remarks |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----|---------|----|
| In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken or non-cognizable | In which no such order was passed, but the case was not tried by Magistrate | In which the Magistrate sent for the accused and tried the case |               |                          | Cases other than those in columns 11 to 15 in which the offender was not detected or apprehended | Cases still under investigation by the Police at the end of the year | Cases sent before the Magistrate | Cases pending in Court at beginning of year | Total of cases before the Courts | Number ending in discharge or acquittal | Number ending in conviction | Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of columns 22 and 23 | Number declared by Court after trial never to have occurred or to be mistakes of fact or law | Number in which the Court held after trial that a non-cognizable offence only was committed | Number still under trial at the close of the year | Cases of death, escape or lunacy during trial and charges abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (Sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494, Cr. P. C.) | Cases reversed on appeal or revision |    |         |    |
|                                                                                            |                                                                             | Convicted                                                       | Not convicted | Pending at close of year |                                                                                                  |                                                                      |                                  |                                             |                                  |                                         |                             |                                                                        |                                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                    |                                      |    |         |    |
|                                                                                            |                                                                             | 12                                                              | 13            | 14                       |                                                                                                  |                                                                      |                                  |                                             |                                  |                                         |                             |                                                                        |                                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                    |                                      | 15 | 16      | 17 |
| 80                                                                                         | 5                                                                           | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 40                                                                   | 46                               | 3                                           | 49                               | 26                                      | 7                           | 21.2                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 9                                                 | 7 compounded.                                                                                                                                      |                                      |    |         |    |
| 2                                                                                          | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 2                                                                    | 8                                | ...                                         | 8                                | 4                                       | 3                           | 42.8                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 1                                                 | ...                                                                                                                                                |                                      |    |         |    |
| ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | ...                                                                  | ...                              | ...                                         | ...                              | ...                                     | ...                         | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | ...                                               | ...                                                                                                                                                |                                      |    |         |    |
| 32                                                                                         | 5                                                                           | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 43                                                                   | 54                               | 3                                           | 67                               | 30                                      | 10                          | 25                                                                     | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 10                                                | 7 compounded.                                                                                                                                      |                                      |    |         |    |
| 13                                                                                         | 3                                                                           | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | 20                                                                                               | 62                                                                   | 14                               | 3                                           | 17                               | 5                                       | 8                           | 61.5                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 2                                                 | 2 A struck off.                                                                                                                                    | *1 Transferred.                      |    |         |    |
| 42                                                                                         | 16                                                                          | 2                                                               | 1             | ...                      | 20                                                                                               | 117                                                                  | 172                              | 38                                          | 210                              | 46                                      | 129                         | 73.7                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 33                                                | 2 A struck off.                                                                                                                                    |                                      |    |         |    |
| 515                                                                                        | 93                                                                          | 7                                                               | 7             | ...                      | 253                                                                                              | 1,275                                                                | 1,179                            | 93                                          | 1,273                            | 265                                     | 905                         | 77.3                                                                   | 4                                                                                            | 4                                                                                           | 92                                                | 7 A struck off, and 1 died.                                                                                                                        |                                      |    |         |    |
| 27                                                                                         | 4                                                                           | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | 5                                                                                                | 91                                                                   | 77                               | 23                                          | 100                              | 16                                      | 53                          | 70.8                                                                   | 1                                                                                            | 1                                                                                           | 25                                                | 4 A struck off.                                                                                                                                    |                                      |    |         |    |
| 6                                                                                          | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 16                                                                   | 78                               | 9                                           | 87                               | 24                                      | 57                          | 70.3                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 6                                                 | ...                                                                                                                                                |                                      |    |         |    |
| 15                                                                                         | 2                                                                           | ...                                                             | 1             | ...                      | 8                                                                                                | 46                                                                   | 70                               | 11                                          | 81                               | 38                                      | 24                          | 38.7                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 10                                                | 9 compounded.                                                                                                                                      | †13 Transferred.                     |    |         |    |
| 4                                                                                          | 2                                                                           | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | 7                                                                                                | 16                                                                   | 8                                | 1                                           | 9                                | 1                                       | 7                           | 87.5                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 1                                                 | ...                                                                                                                                                | §1 Transferred.                      |    |         |    |
| ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 6                                                                    | 12                               | 2                                           | 14                               | 2                                       | 10                          | 83.3                                                                   | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 2                                                 | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                  |    |         |    |
| 119                                                                                        | 9                                                                           | 9                                                               | ...           | ...                      | 307                                                                                              | 1,629                                                                | 1,610                            | 188                                         | 1,796                            | 897                                     | 1,193                       | 75.03                                                                  | 5                                                                                            | 5                                                                                           | 171                                               | 15 A struck off, 1 died and 9 compounded.                                                                                                          | †24 Transferred.                     |    |         |    |
| ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                         | ...                                                             | ...           | ...                      | ...                                                                                              | 1                                                                    | 4                                | 1                                           | 5                                | ...                                     | 3                           | 100                                                                    | ...                                                                                          | ...                                                                                         | 2                                                 | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                  |    |         |    |

A—continued.

for the year 1906-07.

or taken up by the Police in the year 1906-07.

| Not sent to Magistrate (accused, if any, released under section 184, Cr. P. C.)            |     |                                                                             |    |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                    | Cases other than those in columns 11 to 15 in which the offender was not detected or apprehended | Cases still under investigation by the Police at the end of the year | Cases sent before the Magistrate | Cases pending in Court at beginning of year | Total of cases before the Courts | Number ending in discharge or acquittal | Number ending in conviction | Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of columns 22 and 23 | Number declared by Court after trial never to have occurred or to be mistakes of fact or law | Number in which the Court held after trial that a non-cognizable offence only was committed | Number still under trial at the close of the year                  | Remarks                     | Cases reversed on appeal or revision |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken or non-cognizable |     | In which no such order was passed, but the case was not tried by Magistrate |    | In which the Magistrate sent for the accused and tried the case | Cases of death, escape or lunacy during trial and charges abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (Sections 247, 248, 253, 333, 345 and 494, Cr. P. C.) |                                                                                                  |                                                                      |                                  |                                             |                                  |                                         |                             |                                                                        |                                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                                    |                             |                                      |
| 12                                                                                         | 13  | 14                                                                          | 15 | 16                                                              |                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                  |                                                                      |                                  |                                             |                                  |                                         |                             |                                                                        |                                                                                              |                                                                                             |                                                                    |                             |                                      |
| 12                                                                                         | 13  | 14                                                                          | 15 | 16                                                              | 17                                                                                                                                                 | 18                                                                                               | 19                                                                   | 20                               | 21                                          | 22                               | 23                                      | 24                          | 25                                                                     | 26                                                                                           | 27                                                                                          | 28 a                                                               | 28 b                        |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | 3                                                                                                | 65                                                                   | 8                                | 73                                          | 34                               | 33                                      | 57.8                        | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | 12                                                                                          | 4 abandoned.                                                       | ..                          |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                                                                               | 1                                                                    | ..                               | 1                                           | ..                               | 1                                       | 100                         | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                                                                               | 1                                                                    | ..                               | 1                                           | ..                               | 1                                       | 100                         | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | 2                                                                                                | 1                                                                    | ..                               | 1                                           | 1                                | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | 4                                                                                                | 49                                                                   | 7                                | 56                                          | 4                                | 45                                      | 91.8                        | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | 6                                                                                           | 1 A struck off.                                                    | ..                          |                                      |
| 11                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | 13                                                                                               | 44                                                                   | 12                               | 56                                          | 9                                | 38                                      | 80.8                        | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | 9                                                                                           | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| 8                                                                                          | 2   | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | 8                                                                                                | 1                                                                    | ..                               | 1                                           | ..                               | 1                                       | 100                         | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                                 | *1 Transferred.             |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                                                                               | 275                                                                  | 1                                | 276                                         | 5                                | 268                                     | 95.1                        | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | 3                                                                                           | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                                                                               | 1                                                                    | ..                               | 1                                           | ..                               | 1                                       | 100                         | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                                                                               | 20                                                                   | ..                               | 20                                          | ..                               | 20                                      | 100                         | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| 1                                                                                          | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                                                                               | ..                                                                   | ..                               | ..                                          | ..                               | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | 1                                                                                                | 7                                                                    | 3                                | 10                                          | 1                                | 6                                       | 85.7                        | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | 2                                                                                           | 1 A struck off.                                                    | ..                          |                                      |
| 4                                                                                          | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | 1                                                                                                                                                  | 6                                                                                                | 31                                                                   | 4                                | 35                                          | 5                                | 25                                      | 83.3                        | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | 5                                                                                           | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                                                                               | 49                                                                   | ..                               | 49                                          | 4                                | 45                                      | 90                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| ..                                                                                         | ..  | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | ..                                                                                                                                                 | ..                                                                                               | 1                                                                    | ..                               | 1                                           | 1                                | ..                                      | ..                          | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | ..                                                                                          | ..                                                                 | ..                          |                                      |
| 26                                                                                         | 2   | ..                                                                          | .. | ..                                                              | 1                                                                                                                                                  | 43                                                                                               | 550                                                                  | 36                               | 583                                         | 51                               | 487                                     | 90.01                       | ..                                                                     | ..                                                                                           | 39                                                                                          | 2 A struck off and 4 abandoned.                                    | †1 Transferred.             |                                      |
| 261                                                                                        | 211 | 13                                                                          | 15 | ..                                                              | 734                                                                                                                                                | 3,670                                                                                            | 3,091                                                                | 391                              | 3,482                                       | 802                              | 2,228                                   | 73.5                        | 6                                                                      | 12                                                                                           | 365                                                                                         | 37 compounded, 26 A struck off, 4 abandoned, 3 died and 1 lunatic. | ‡35 Transferred and 1 died. |                                      |

A—contd.  
for the year 1903-07.  
at a Police Station or in cases taken by the Police.

| Percentage of column 8 to column 5 | Persons released by Magistrate's order before trial | Persons on bail or still in Police custody at close of year | Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate | Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year | Total number of persons tried | Number discharged or acquitted | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour) | Percentage of number convicted to total of columns 15 and 16 | Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the Police on report or information (column 5) | Number under trial at close of the year | Remarks                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                    |                                                     |                                                             |                                                 |                                                                             |                               |                                |                                                                                |                                                              |                                                                                                     |                                         | Persons died, escaped or transferred before appearance | Number concerned in cases abandoned compounded or withdrawn, including accomplices pardoned under Sec. 37, and 388, Cr. P. C., and those who died, escaped or became lunatic during trial | Persons convicted of a non-cognizable offence only of those shown in column 15 |
| 9                                  | 10                                                  | 11                                                          | 12                                              | 13                                                                          | 14                            | 15                             | 16                                                                             | 17                                                           | 18                                                                                                  | 19                                      | 20a                                                    | 20b                                                                                                                                                                                       | 20c                                                                            |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | ..                            | ..                             | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | ..                            | ..                             | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | ..                            | ..                             | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | ..                            | ..                             | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | ..                            | ..                             | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | ..                            | ..                             | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | ..                            | ..                             | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| 27.1                               | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | 25                            | 10                             | 13                                                                             | 56.5                                                         | 13                                                                                                  | 2                                       | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | ..                            | ..                             | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | 8                                                                           | 53                            | 4                              | 40                                                                             | 90.9                                                         | 40                                                                                                  | 9                                       | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| 2.1                                | ..                                                  | 6                                                           | 2                                               | 119                                                                         | 348                           | 145                            | 133                                                                            | 47.8                                                         | 153                                                                                                 | 59                                      | ..                                                     | 11 compromised.                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                |
| 12.1                               | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | 8                             | ..                             | 7                                                                              | 100                                                          | 7                                                                                                   | 1                                       | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| 25                                 | ..                                                  | 6                                                           | 2                                               | 127                                                                         | 434                           | 159                            | 133                                                                            | 54.8                                                         | 193                                                                                                 | 71                                      | ..                                                     | 11 compromised.                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | ..                            | ..                             | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | ..                            | ..                             | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | ..                            | ..                             | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | 3                             | 1                              | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | 2                                       | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| 27.2                               | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | 9                                               | 13                                                                          | 167                           | 101                            | 27                                                                             | 20.6                                                         | 26                                                                                                  | 34                                      | *1 died                                                | 2 pardoned.                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | 5                                                                           | 12                            | 9                              | 3                                                                              | 25                                                           | 3                                                                                                   | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | 8                                                                           | 26                            | 10                             | 12                                                                             | 56.5                                                         | 13                                                                                                  | 3                                       | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| 33.3                               | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | 1                                                                           | 5                             | 4                              | 1                                                                              | 20                                                           | 1                                                                                                   | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| 33.3                               | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | 2                             | ..                             | 1                                                                              | 100                                                          | 1                                                                                                   | 1                                       | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..9.09                             | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | 1                                                                           | 11                            | 4                              | 6                                                                              | 60                                                           | 6                                                                                                   | 1                                       | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | 4                                                                           | 23                            | 7                              | 15                                                                             | 68.1                                                         | 15                                                                                                  | 1                                       | †3 died                                                | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | ..                                                                          | ..                            | ..                             | ..                                                                             | ..                                                           | ..                                                                                                  | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| 2.9                                | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | 8                                               | 25                                                                          | 136                           | 50                             | 57                                                                             | 53.2                                                         | 50                                                                                                  | 15                                      | ..                                                     | 14 compromised.                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                |
| 40                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | 1                                                                           | 4                             | 3                              | 1                                                                              | 25                                                           | 1                                                                                                   | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |
| ..                                 | ..                                                  | ..                                                          | ..                                              | 3                                                                           | 3                             | 2                              | 1                                                                              | 33.3                                                         | 1                                                                                                   | ..                                      | ..                                                     | ..                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                |

## STATEMENT

## Return of cognizable crime

## Part IV.—Return of persons concerned in cases reported at a

| Serial | Law under which punishable            | Description of crime                                                                                               | Persons in Police custody or on bail under Sec. 170, Cr. P. C., at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up, by the Police | Persons arrested by the Police       |                                                                                                                                | Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year) | Persons released by the Station Officer under Sec. 187, Cr. P. C., and not required to appear by Magistrate |
|--------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|        |                                       |                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                             | Upon the report or other information | Under Magistrate's orders after investigation had been refused by the Police or the Police had reported the charge to be false |                                                                             |                                                                                                             |
| 1      | 2                                     | 3                                                                                                                  | 4                                                                                                                                                           | 5                                    | 6                                                                                                                              | 7                                                                           | 8                                                                                                           |
| 23     | 324 ...                               | Hurt by dangerous weapon ...                                                                                       | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 129*                                 | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | 2                                                                                                           |
| 24     | 363 to 369                            | Kidnapping or abduction ...                                                                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 66†                                  | ...                                                                                                                            | 2                                                                           | 12                                                                                                          |
| 25     | 346 to 348                            | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...                                       | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 7                                    | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
| 26     | 372 to 373                            | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution ...                                             | ...                                                                                                                                                         | ...                                  | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
| 27     | 371 ...                               | Habitually dealing in slaves ...                                                                                   | ...                                                                                                                                                         | ...                                  | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
| 28     | 253, 354, 356, 357 ...                | Criminal force to public servant or woman or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ...                  | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 153‡                                 | 1                                                                                                                              | 3                                                                           | ...                                                                                                         |
| 3      | 304 A, 333                            | Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt ...                                                           | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 20                                   | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | 1                                                                                                           |
|        |                                       | Total                                                                                                              | 3                                                                                                                                                           | 694§                                 | 5                                                                                                                              | 7                                                                           | 29                                                                                                          |
|        |                                       | <i>Class III—Serious offences against person and property or against property only</i>                             |                                                                                                                                                             |                                      |                                                                                                                                |                                                                             |                                                                                                             |
| 30     | 395, 397, 398                         | Dacoity ...                                                                                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 105¶                                 | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | 3                                                                                                           |
| 31     | 399, 402                              | Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...                                                                           | ...                                                                                                                                                         | ...                                  | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
| 32     | 394, 397, 398                         | Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs<br>by other means...                                          | ...                                                                                                                                                         | ...                                  | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
|        |                                       | { in dwelling house ...                                                                                            | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 8                                    | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
| 33     | 392, 393                              | Robbery { on the highway between sunset and sunrise...                                                             | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 7                                    | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
|        |                                       | Other robberies ...                                                                                                | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 22                                   | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
| 34     | 270, 281, 282, 439 to 433, 445 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences ...                                                                          | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 25                                   | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | 1                                                                                                           |
| 35     | 428, 429                              | Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 58                                   | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
| 36     | 451, 455, 457 to 459                  | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt ... | 1                                                                                                                                                           | 645¶                                 | ...                                                                                                                            | 2                                                                           | 77                                                                                                          |
| 37     | 419 to 452                            | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt ...                           | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 35                                   | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
| 38     | 412-213                               | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually ...                                                             | ...                                                                                                                                                         | ...                                  | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
| 39     | 511, 400, 401                         | Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves ...                                                      | ...                                                                                                                                                         | ...                                  | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
|        |                                       | Total                                                                                                              | 1                                                                                                                                                           | 907ia†                               | ...                                                                                                                            | 2                                                                           | 81                                                                                                          |
|        |                                       | <i>Class IV—Minor Offences against the person.</i>                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                             |                                      |                                                                                                                                |                                                                             |                                                                                                             |
| 40     | 341 to 344                            | Wrongful restraint and confinement ...                                                                             | 4                                                                                                                                                           | 10*                                  | ...                                                                                                                            | 5                                                                           | 14                                                                                                          |
| 41     | 33, 37                                | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life ...                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                                                         | 9                                    | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
| 42     | 374 ..                                | Compulsory labour ...                                                                                              | ...                                                                                                                                                         | ...                                  | ...                                                                                                                            | ...                                                                         | ...                                                                                                         |
|        |                                       | Total                                                                                                              | 4                                                                                                                                                           | 115                                  | ...                                                                                                                            | 5                                                                           | 14                                                                                                          |

A—continued.

for the year 1906-07.

Police Station or in cases taken up by the Police.

| Percentage of column 8 to column 5 | Persons released by Magistrate's order before trial | Persons on bail or still in Police custody at close of year | Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate | Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year | Total number of persons tried | Number discharged or acquitted | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour) | Percentage of number convicted on total of columns 15 and 16 | Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the Police on report or information (column 6) | Number under trial at close of the year | Persons died, escaped or transferred* before appearance | Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded or withdrawn, including accomplices pardoned under Sec. 377 and 338, Cr. P. C., and those who died, escaped or became lunatic during trial. | Persons convicted of a non-cognizable offence only of those shown in column 15 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9                                  | 10                                                  | 11                                                          | 12                                              | 13                                                                          | 14                            | 15                             | 16                                                                             | 17                                                           | 18                                                                                                  | 19                                      | 20a                                                     | 20b                                                                                                                                                                                         | 20c                                                                            |
| 15                                 | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | 1                                               | 24                                                                          | 152                           | 61                             | 41                                                                             | 39.04                                                        | 40                                                                                                  | 18                                      | *2 transferred                                          | 20 Compromised                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                |
| 18.1                               | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | 2                                               | 5                                                                           | 59                            | 35                             | 14                                                                             | 23.5                                                         | 14                                                                                                  | 9                                       | *2 transferred.                                         | 1 escaped                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 6                                                                           | 13                            | 6                              | 7                                                                              | 53.8                                                         | 7                                                                                                   | ...                                     | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 41                                                                          | 193                           | 94                             | 59                                                                             | 38.5                                                         | 59                                                                                                  | 33                                      | *2 escaped                                              | 1 lunatic                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                |
| 5                                  | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 5                                                                           | 24                            | 10                             | 8                                                                              | 44.4                                                         | 6                                                                                                   | 6                                       | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| 4.1                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | 20                                              | 150                                                                         | 833                           | 403                            | 254                                                                            | 38.6                                                         | 249                                                                                                 | 129                                     | *4 transferred, 4 died & 2 escaped.                     | 43 compromised 2 pardoned 1 lunatic and 1 escaped.                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                |
| 43                                 | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | 8                                               | 9                                                                           | 115                           | 52                             | 23                                                                             | 30.6                                                         | 21                                                                                                  | 40                                      | 11 escaped and 1 died                                   | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | 8                             | 7                              | 1                                                                              | 12.5                                                         | 1                                                                                                   | ...                                     | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | 7                             | ...                            | 2                                                                              | 100                                                          | 2                                                                                                   | 5                                       | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 1                                                                           | 23                            | 9                              | 14                                                                             | 60.8                                                         | 14                                                                                                  | ...                                     | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| 3.8                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 9                                                                           | 34                            | 22                             | 11                                                                             | 33.3                                                         | 10                                                                                                  | 1                                       | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | 1                                               | 8                                                                           | 67                            | 16                             | 39                                                                             | 70.9                                                         | 39                                                                                                  | 12                                      | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| 11.9                               | ...                                                 | 8                                                           | 17                                              | 37                                                                          | 610                           | 217                            | 343                                                                            | 61.2                                                         | 339                                                                                                 | 46                                      | *1 transferred and 2 died                               | 1 Died and 2 withdrawn                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 13                                                                          | 47                            | 9                              | 19                                                                             | 67.8                                                         | 19                                                                                                  | 19                                      | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| 8.9                                | ...                                                 | 8                                                           | 26                                              | 76                                                                          | 911                           | 332                            | 453                                                                            | 57.6                                                         | 445                                                                                                 | 123                                     | *4 transferred, 3 escaped and 3 died                    | 1 Died and 3 withdrawn                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                |
| 13.2                               | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | 1                                               | 3                                                                           | 100                           | 55                             | 16                                                                             | 22.5                                                         | 15                                                                                                  | 10                                      | ...                                                     | 19 compromised                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | 9                             | 5                              | 3                                                                              | 37.5                                                         | 3                                                                                                   | 1                                       | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                |
| 12.1                               | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | 1                                               | 3                                                                           | 109                           | 60                             | 19                                                                             | 24.05                                                        | 18                                                                                                  | 11                                      | ...                                                     | 19 compromised                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                |

## STATEMENT

Return of cognizable crime

## PART IV.—Return of persons concerned in cases reported at a

| Serial No.                                | Law under which punishable | Description of crime                         | Persons in Police custody or on bail under Section 176, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up, by the Police | Persons arrested by the Police       |                                                                                                                                | Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year) | Persons released by the Station Officer under Section 169, Criminal Procedure Code, and not required to appear by Magistrate |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                           |                            |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                             | Upon the report or other information | Under Magistrate's orders after investigation had been refused by the Police or the Police had reported the charge to be false |                                                                             |                                                                                                                              |
| 1                                         | 2                          | 3                                            | 4                                                                                                                                                                           | 5                                    | 6                                                                                                                              | 7                                                                           | 8                                                                                                                            |
| Class V.—Minor offences against property. |                            |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                      |                                                                                                                                |                                                                             |                                                                                                                              |
| 43                                        | 453, 455                   | ... Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | ...                                                                                                                                                                         | 16                                   | ...                                                                                                                            | ..                                                                          | ...                                                                                                                          |
| 44                                        | 379 to 392 *               | ... Theft ... { of cattle ...<br>            |                                                                                                                                                                             |                                      |                                                                                                                                |                                                                             |                                                                                                                              |

A--concl'd.

for the year 1906-07.

Police Station or in cases taken up by the Police

| Percentage of column 8 to column 5 | Persons released by Magistrate's order before trial | Persons on bail or still in Police custody at close of year | Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate | Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year | Total number of persons tried | Number discharged or acquitted | Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour) | Percentage of number convicted on total of columns 15 and 16 | Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the Police on report or information (column 5) | Number under trial at close of the year | Remarks                                        |                                                                                       |     |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 9                                  | 10                                                  | 11                                                          | 12                                              | 13                                                                          | 14                            | 15                             | 16                                                                             | 17                                                           | 18                                                                                                  | 19                                      | 20a                                            | 20b                                                                                   | 20c |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 2                                                                           | 18                            | 5                              | 11                                                                             | 68.7                                                         | 11                                                                                                  | 1                                       | ...                                            | 1 withdrawn.                                                                          | ... |
| 1.03                               | ...                                                 | 4                                                           | 7                                               | 61                                                                          | 343                           | 104                            | 208                                                                            | 63.6                                                         | 207                                                                                                 | 35                                      | *2 died                                        | 1 withdrawn.                                                                          | ... |
| .6                                 | ...                                                 | 2                                                           | 37                                              | 112                                                                         | 1,985                         | 570                            | 1,314                                                                          | 69.7                                                         | 1,305                                                                                               | 97                                      | 15 trans-<br>ferred &<br>1 escaped             | 2 died & 2 with-<br>drawn.                                                            | ... |
| 11.1                               | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | 1                                               | 8                                                                           | 74                            | 27                             | 37                                                                             | 57.8                                                         | 37                                                                                                  | 9                                       | 11 trans-<br>ferred                            | 1 died.                                                                               | ... |
| 11.8                               | 5                                                   | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 13                                                                          | 119                           | 50                             | 68                                                                             | 57.6                                                         | 68                                                                                                  | 1                                       | \$1 trans-<br>ferred                           | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| 10.2                               | ...                                                 | 2                                                           | 1                                               | 22                                                                          | 180                           | 102                            | 42                                                                             | 20.1                                                         | 42                                                                                                  | 16                                      | ...                                            | 20 compromised                                                                        | ... |
| 8.5                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 6                                                                           | 38                            | 5                              | 33                                                                             | 86.8                                                         | 33                                                                                                  | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| 13.04                              | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 2                                                                           | 22                            | 3                              | 13                                                                             | 81.2                                                         | 13                                                                                                  | 5                                       | ...                                            | 1 withdrawn.                                                                          | ... |
| 4.4                                | 5                                                   | 8                                                           | 46                                              | 226                                                                         | 2,784                         | 866                            | 1,726                                                                          | 66.5                                                         | 1,716                                                                                               | 164                                     | 17 trans-<br>ferred, 2<br>died & 1<br>escaped  | 20 compromised,<br>3 died & 5 with-<br>drawn.                                         | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | 11                                              | 1                                                                           | 27                            | 8                              | 6                                                                              | 42.8                                                         | 3                                                                                                   | 13                                      | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| 1.3                                | 5                                                   | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 4                                                                           | 140                           | 57                             | 59                                                                             | 50.8                                                         | 59                                                                                                  | 24                                      | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | 4                             | 1                              | 3                                                                              | 75                                                           | 3                                                                                                   | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | 2                             | ...                            | 2                                                                              | 100                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | 1                                                           | ...                                             | 6                                                                           | 59                            | 5                              | 47                                                                             | 90.3                                                         | 47                                                                                                  | 7                                       | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| 2.6                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 4                                                                           | 78                            | 10                             | 65                                                                             | 86.6                                                         | 65                                                                                                  | 3                                       | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | 1                             | ...                            | 1                                                                              | 100                                                          | 1                                                                                                   | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | 69                                              | ...                                                                         | 339                           | 13                             | 826                                                                            | 96.1                                                         | 261                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | 1                             | ...                            | 1                                                                              | 100                                                          | 1                                                                                                   | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | 64                                              | ...                                                                         | 65                            | ...                            | 65                                                                             | 100                                                          | 1                                                                                                   | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | ...                           | ...                            | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | 1                                               | 2                                                                           | 44                            | 3                              | 38                                                                             | 92.6                                                         | 38                                                                                                  | 3                                       | al escaped                                     | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| 10.7                               | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | 58                            | 9                              | 43                                                                             | 84.2                                                         | 43                                                                                                  | 1                                       | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | 51                            | 4                              | 47                                                                             | 92.1                                                         | 47                                                                                                  | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| ...                                | ...                                                 | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                                                                         | 1                             | 1                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                                          | ...                                                                                                 | ...                                     | ...                                            | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| 1.5                                | 5                                                   | 1                                                           | 145                                             | 17                                                                          | 870                           | 111                            | 708                                                                            | 86.4                                                         | 576                                                                                                 | 51                                      | 1 escaped<br>& 1 died                          | ...                                                                                   | ... |
| 4.7                                | 10                                                  | 23                                                          | 240                                             | 599                                                                         | 5,941                         | 1,931                          | 3,952                                                                          | 63.4                                                         | 3,197                                                                                               | 549                                     | 25 trans-<br>ferred, 10<br>died & 7<br>escaped | 93 compromised,<br>2 pardoned, 1<br>lunatic, 1 escaped,<br>4 died & 8 with-<br>drawn. | ... |

STATEMENT  
Return of non-cognizable  
PART I.—Return of

| Serial No. | Law under which punishable                        | Description of crime                                                                               | Pending at the beginning of the year       |                               |             | Instituted by complaint during the year |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|
|            |                                                   |                                                                                                    | Under investigation by order of Magistrate |                               | Under trial |                                         |
|            |                                                   |                                                                                                    | With the Police                            | Otherwise under investigation |             |                                         |
| 1          | 2                                                 | 3                                                                                                  | 4                                          | 5                             | 6           | 7                                       |
| 1          | 115                                               | ... Abetment of offence not committed, etc. ...                                                    | ...                                        | ...                           | ...         | ...                                     |
|            | 117                                               | ... Abetting commission of offence by public, etc. 5                                               | ...                                        | ...                           | ...         | ...                                     |
|            | 118, 119                                          | ... Concealing design to commit offence ...                                                        | ...                                        | ...                           | ...         | ...                                     |
|            |                                                   | Total                                                                                              | ...                                        | ...                           | ...         | ...                                     |
|            |                                                   | <i>Class I. Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.</i>                               |                                            |                               |             |                                         |
| 2          | 121 to 130, 505                                   | ... Offences against the State ...                                                                 | ...                                        | ...                           | ...         | ...                                     |
| 3          | 137                                               | ... Harbouring deserters by master of ship ...                                                     | ...                                        | ...                           | ...         | ...                                     |
| 4          | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228, ... | ... Offences against the public justice ...                                                        | ...                                        | ...                           | 4           | 45                                      |
| 5          | 161 to 169, 217 to 223                            | ... Offences by public servants ...                                                                | ...                                        | ...                           | 2           | 17                                      |
| 6          | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424                | ... False evidence, false complaints and claims and fraudulent deeds, and disposition of property. | ...                                        | ...                           | 8           | 42                                      |
| 7          | 464 to 477                                        | ... Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents                                                 | ...                                        | ...                           | 6           | 11                                      |
| 8          | 264 to 267                                        | ... Offences relating to weights and measures ...                                                  | 1                                          | ...                           | ...         | 20                                      |
| 9          | 482 to 489                                        | ... Making or using false trade marks ...                                                          | ...                                        | ...                           | ...         | ...                                     |
| 10         | 149, 154 to 158, 160                              | ... Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray ...                                                         | ...                                        | ...                           | 3           | 61                                      |
|            |                                                   | Total                                                                                              | 1                                          | ...                           | 18          | 198                                     |
|            |                                                   | <i>Class II. Serious offences against the person.</i>                                              |                                            |                               |             |                                         |
| 11         | 312 to 316                                        | ... Causing miscarriage ...                                                                        | 1                                          | ...                           | 1           | ...                                     |
| 12         | 370                                               | ... Buying or disposing of slaves ...                                                              | ...                                        | ...                           | ...         | ...                                     |
|            |                                                   | Total                                                                                              | 1                                          | ...                           | 1           | ...                                     |
|            |                                                   | <i>Class III. Serious offences against the property.</i>                                           |                                            |                               |             |                                         |
| 13         | 384 to 389                                        | ... Extortion ...                                                                                  | 2                                          | 1                             | 3           | 21                                      |
|            |                                                   | <i>Class IV. Minor offences against the person.</i>                                                |                                            |                               |             |                                         |
| 14         | 345                                               | ... Wrongful confinement ...                                                                       | ...                                        | ...                           | ...         | 5                                       |
| 15         | 352, 355, 358                                     | ... Criminal force ...                                                                             | 11                                         | 3                             | 148         | 3,327                                   |
| 16         | 334                                               | ... Hurt on grave or sudden provocation ...                                                        | ...                                        | ...                           | ...         | 4                                       |
| 17         | 823                                               | ... Voluntarily causing hurt ...                                                                   | 3                                          | 3                             | 37          | 659                                     |
|            |                                                   | Total                                                                                              | 14                                         | 6                             | 163         | 3,995                                   |



## STATEMENT

## Return of non-cognizable crime

## Part I.—Return of

| Serial Number.                                | Law under which punishable               | Description of crime                                               | Pending at the beginning of the year       |                                |             | Instituted by complaint during the year | Taken up by the Magistrate of his own motion or upon information from the Police |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                               |                                          |                                                                    | Under investigation by order of Magistrate |                                | Under trial |                                         |                                                                                  |
|                                               |                                          |                                                                    | With the Police                            | Other wise under investigation |             |                                         |                                                                                  |
| 1                                             | 2                                        | 3                                                                  | 4                                          | 5                              | 6           | 7                                       | 8                                                                                |
| Class V.—Minor offences against property.     |                                          |                                                                    |                                            |                                |             |                                         |                                                                                  |
| 18                                            | 417 to 420                               | Cheating                                                           | 4                                          | 2                              | 4           | 39                                      | 2                                                                                |
| 19                                            | 403, 404                                 | Criminal misappropriation of property                              | 3                                          | ...                            | 4           | 81                                      | 8                                                                                |
| 20                                            | 409                                      | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers etc.          | 1                                          | ...                            | 2           | 2                                       | ...                                                                              |
| 21                                            | 426, 427, 434                            | Mischief (simple)                                                  | 3                                          | 1                              | 23          | 469                                     | 27                                                                               |
| Total                                         |                                          |                                                                    | 11                                         | 3                              | 33          | 591                                     | 37                                                                               |
| Class VI.—Other offences not specified above. |                                          |                                                                    |                                            |                                |             |                                         |                                                                                  |
| 22                                            | 293.                                     | Offences against religion                                          | 1                                          | ...                            | ...         | 2                                       | 1                                                                                |
| 23                                            | 490 to 492                               | Criminal breach of contract of service                             | ...                                        | ...                            | ...         | 20                                      | 14                                                                               |
| 24                                            | 493 to 494                               | Offences relating to marriage                                      | 2                                          | ...                            | 15          | 99                                      | 3                                                                                |
| 25                                            | 400 to 502                               | Defamation                                                         | 1                                          | ...                            | 6           | 56                                      | 11                                                                               |
| 26                                            | 501, 506 to 510                          | Intimidation and insult                                            | 9                                          | 8                              | 25          | 909                                     | 118                                                                              |
| 27                                            | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290.     | Public and local nuisances                                         | 1                                          | ...                            | 3           | 222                                     | 42                                                                               |
| 28                                            | 291A                                     | Keeping a lottery office                                           | ...                                        | ...                            | ...         | 1                                       | ...                                                                              |
| 29                                            | Offences under Chapter VIII (a), Cr.P.C. | Security for keeping the peace on conviction                       | ...                                        | ...                            | ...         | 1                                       | ...                                                                              |
| 30                                            | Offences under Chapter X, Cr.P.C.        | Public nuisances...                                                | ...                                        | ...                            | ...         | 1                                       | ...                                                                              |
| 31                                            | Cases under Chapter XII d, Cr.P.C.       | Disputes as to immoveable property                                 | ...                                        | 1                              | 8           | 19                                      | ...                                                                              |
| 32                                            | Cases under Chapter XXXV, Cr.P.C.        | Maintenances of wives and children                                 | ...                                        | 1                              | 1           | 19                                      | 1                                                                                |
|                                               |                                          | Village night watch                                                | ...                                        | ...                            | ...         | 11                                      | ...                                                                              |
|                                               |                                          | Offences against the Mysore Infant Marriages Prevention Regulation | 7                                          | ...                            | 1           | 1                                       | 4                                                                                |
|                                               |                                          | Offences against the Mysore Forest Rules                           | ...                                        | ...                            | 1           | 28                                      | 4                                                                                |
|                                               |                                          | Do Excise Laws                                                     | ...                                        | ...                            | 11          | 222                                     | 16                                                                               |
|                                               |                                          | Do Cattle Trespass Act.                                            | 1                                          | 1                              | 16          | 161                                     | 14                                                                               |
|                                               |                                          | Do Village Sanitation Rules.                                       | ...                                        | ...                            | 3           | 337                                     | 33                                                                               |
|                                               |                                          | Breach of Contract Act of 1859                                     | ...                                        | ...                            | 30          | 125                                     | 8                                                                                |
|                                               |                                          | Forfeiture of bond                                                 | ...                                        | ...                            | ...         | 2                                       | ...                                                                              |
|                                               |                                          | Police Rules                                                       | ...                                        | ...                            | 2           | 76                                      | ...                                                                              |
|                                               |                                          | Coffee Stealing Prevention Act                                     | ...                                        | ...                            | ...         | 2                                       | ...                                                                              |
|                                               |                                          | Sayer Rules                                                        | ...                                        | ...                            | ...         | 1                                       | ...                                                                              |
|                                               |                                          | Game and fish Preservation Regulation                              | ...                                        | ...                            | 3           | 26                                      | ...                                                                              |
|                                               |                                          | Postal Act                                                         | ...                                        | ...                            | ...         | 1                                       | ...                                                                              |
|                                               |                                          | Prevention of cruelty to animals                                   | ...                                        | ...                            | ...         | 2                                       | ...                                                                              |
|                                               |                                          | Municipal Regulation                                               | ...                                        | ...                            | ...         | ...                                     | 108                                                                              |
| Total                                         |                                          |                                                                    | 23                                         | 11                             | 125         | 2,335                                   | 376                                                                              |
| Grand Total                                   |                                          |                                                                    | 51                                         | 21                             | 363         | 7,138                                   | 493 89                                                                           |

B—contd.

for the year 1906-07.

non-cognizable cases.

| Referred to Police for investigation | Total for disposal, "i.e., total of columns 4 to 8" | Number dismissed without trial | Number tried                     |                      | Number of cases pending at close of the year |                               |             | Number declared by Court never to have occurred or to be mistake of law or fact | Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed | Remarks                                                                                                                                            |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                                      |                                                     |                                | Ending in discharge or acquittal | Ending in conviction | Under investigation                          |                               | Under trial |                                                                                 |                                                                        | Cases of death, escape or lunacy during trial and charges abandoned,* compounded or withdrawn. Sections 247, 248, 250, 333, 345 and 494, Cr. P. C. | Cases reversed on appeal or on revision |
|                                      |                                                     |                                |                                  |                      | With the Police                              | Otherwise under investigation |             |                                                                                 |                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                    |                                         |
| 9                                    | 10                                                  | 11                             | 12                               | 13                   | 14                                           | 15                            | 16          | 17                                                                              | 18                                                                     | 19                                                                                                                                                 | 20                                      |
| 11                                   | 51                                                  | 24                             | 13                               | 3                    | 2                                            | 3                             | 4           | 1                                                                               | 1                                                                      | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| 12                                   | 96                                                  | 22                             | 40                               | 19                   | 4                                            | 3                             | 7           | 1                                                                               | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 5                                                   | 1                              | 3                                | 1                    | ...                                          | ...                           | ...         | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| 26                                   | 523                                                 | 142                            | 213                              | 94                   | 2                                            | 4                             | 14          | 2                                                                               | ...                                                                    | 48 compounded and 4 withdrawn.                                                                                                                     | ...                                     |
| 49                                   | 675.                                                | 189                            | 269                              | 117                  | 8                                            | 10                            | 25          | 4                                                                               | 1                                                                      | 48 compounded and 4 withdrawn.                                                                                                                     | ...                                     |
| 2                                    | 4                                                   | 1                              | 2                                | ...                  | ...                                          | ...                           | ...         | 1                                                                               | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| 1                                    | 34                                                  | 9                              | 3                                | 6                    | ...                                          | ...                           | 8           | 1                                                                               | ...                                                                    | 7 compounded.                                                                                                                                      | ...                                     |
| 13                                   | 119                                                 | 30                             | 42                               | 8                    | 3                                            | 2                             | 10          | 1                                                                               | ...                                                                    | 23 compounded.                                                                                                                                     | ...                                     |
| 4                                    | 74                                                  | 18                             | 26                               | 4                    | 1                                            | ...                           | 9           | 1                                                                               | ...                                                                    | 15 compounded.                                                                                                                                     | ...                                     |
| 27                                   | 1,060                                               | 104                            | 582                              | 128                  | 5                                            | 8                             | 36          | 2                                                                               | ...                                                                    | 197 compounded.                                                                                                                                    | ...                                     |
| 10                                   | 268                                                 | 5                              | 96                               | 161                  | ...                                          | ...                           | 4           | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | 1 compounded and 1 withdrawn.                                                                                                                      | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 1                                                   | ...                            | ...                              | ...                  | ...                                          | ...                           | ...         | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | 1 withdrawn.                                                                                                                                       | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 1                                                   | 1                              | ...                              | ...                  | ...                                          | ...                           | ...         | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| 1                                    | 1                                                   | ...                            | 1                                | ...                  | ...                                          | ...                           | ...         | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 28                                                  | 7                              | 8                                | 10                   | ...                                          | ...                           | 3           | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 22                                                  | 15                             | 5                                | 1                    | ...                                          | ...                           | 1           | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| 2                                    | 11                                                  | ...                            | 1                                | 10                   | ...                                          | ...                           | ...         | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 14                                                  | 3                              | 1                                | 5                    | 2                                            | ...                           | 1           | 2                                                                               | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 33                                                  | 2                              | 6                                | 23                   | ...                                          | ...                           | 1           | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | 1 withdrawn.                                                                                                                                       | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 249                                                 | 4                              | 21                               | 213                  | ...                                          | ...                           | 10          | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | 1 withdrawn.                                                                                                                                       | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 193                                                 | 17                             | 109                              | 27                   | ...                                          | ...                           | 3           | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | 25 compounded and 12 withdrawn.                                                                                                                    | ...                                     |
| 5                                    | 373                                                 | 9                              | 167                              | 198                  | ...                                          | ...                           | 1           | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 155                                                 | 17                             | 69                               | 40                   | ...                                          | ...                           | 3           | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | 26 compounded.                                                                                                                                     | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 10                                                  | ...                            | 1                                | 9                    | ...                                          | ...                           | ...         | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 78                                                  | ...                            | 14                               | 60                   | ...                                          | ...                           | 4           | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 2                                                   | 1                              | 1                                | ...                  | ...                                          | ...                           | ...         | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 1                                                   | ...                            | ...                              | 1                    | ...                                          | ...                           | ...         | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| 2                                    | 29                                                  | ...                            | 13                               | 16                   | ...                                          | ...                           | 1           | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 1                                                   | ...                            | ...                              | 1                    | ...                                          | ...                           | ...         | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 2                                                   | ...                            | 1                                | ...                  | ...                                          | ...                           | ...         | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| ...                                  | 106                                                 | ...                            | 44                               | 58                   | ...                                          | ...                           | ...         | ...                                                                             | ...                                                                    | ...                                                                                                                                                | ...                                     |
| 67                                   | 2,869                                               | 243                            | 1,213                            | 976                  | 11                                           | 10                            | 99          | 8                                                                               | ...                                                                    | 294 compounded and 16 withdrawn.                                                                                                                   | ...                                     |
| 242                                  | 8,470                                               | 1,261                          | 3,922                            | 1,653                | 31                                           | 31                            | 267         | 32                                                                              | 1                                                                      | 1,157 compounded, 61 abandoned, 49 withdrawn, 1A struck off and 1 transferred.                                                                     | ...                                     |

## STATEMENT

## PART II--Return of persons concerned in non-cognizable

| Serial No                                                     | Law under which punishable                      | Description of crime                                                                            | Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (viz., under trial or against whom process had issued) | Persons against whom process issued |                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                               |                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                    | On complaint                        | On Magistrate's own motion, or information from the Police |
| 1                                                             | 2                                               | 3                                                                                               | 4                                                                                                                  | 5                                   | 6                                                          |
| 1                                                             | 115 ... ..                                      | Abetment of offence not committed, etc. ...                                                     | ...                                                                                                                | ...                                 | ...                                                        |
|                                                               | 117 ... ..                                      | Abetting commission of offence by public, etc. ...                                              | ..                                                                                                                 | ...                                 | ..                                                         |
|                                                               | 118, 119 ... ..                                 | Concealing design to commit offence ...                                                         | ..                                                                                                                 | ...                                 | ...                                                        |
|                                                               | Total ...                                       |                                                                                                 | ...                                                                                                                | ...                                 | ..                                                         |
| Class I—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, etc. |                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                    |                                     |                                                            |
| 2                                                             | 121 to 130, 305 ... ..                          | Offences against the State ...                                                                  | ...                                                                                                                | ...                                 | ..                                                         |
| 3                                                             | 137 ... ..                                      | Harbouring deserters by Master of Ship ...                                                      | ...                                                                                                                | ..                                  | ...                                                        |
| 4                                                             | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice ...                                                             | 5                                                                                                                  | 67                                  | 6                                                          |
| 5                                                             | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...                      | Offences by public servants ...                                                                 | 3                                                                                                                  | 23                                  | 8                                                          |
| 6                                                             | 193 to 200, 203 to 211, 421 to 424 ...          | False evidence, false complaints and claims and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property... | 2                                                                                                                  | 37                                  | 12                                                         |
| 7                                                             | 465 to 477 ... ..                               | Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents...                                               | 18                                                                                                                 | 12                                  | ...                                                        |
| 8                                                             | 264 to 267 ... ..                               | Offences relating to weights and measures ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                                | 23                                  | ...                                                        |
| 9                                                             | 482 to 489 ... ..                               | Making or using false trade marks ...                                                           | ...                                                                                                                | ...                                 | ..                                                         |
| 10                                                            | 149, 154 to 156, 160 ..                         | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray ...                                                          | 12                                                                                                                 | 214                                 | 35                                                         |
| Total ...                                                     |                                                 | ...                                                                                             | 40                                                                                                                 | 376                                 | 61                                                         |
| Class II—Serious offences against the person.                 |                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                    |                                     |                                                            |
| 11                                                            | 312 to 316 .. ...                               | Causing miscarriage ...                                                                         | 2                                                                                                                  | ...                                 | ...                                                        |
| 12                                                            | 370 ... ..                                      | Buying or disposing of slaves ...                                                               | ...                                                                                                                | ...                                 | ...                                                        |
| Total ...                                                     |                                                 | ...                                                                                             | 2                                                                                                                  | ..                                  | ...                                                        |
| Class III—Serious offences against the property.              |                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                    |                                     |                                                            |
| 13                                                            | 381 to 389 .. ...                               | Extortion ...                                                                                   | 12                                                                                                                 | 40                                  | ...                                                        |
| Class IV—Minor offences against the person.                   |                                                 |                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                    |                                     |                                                            |
| 14                                                            | 345 ... ..                                      | Wrongful confinement ...                                                                        | ...                                                                                                                | 5                                   | ...                                                        |
| 15                                                            | 352, 355, 358 ... ..                            | Criminal force ...                                                                              | 334                                                                                                                | 7,822                               | 615                                                        |
| 16                                                            | 334 ... ..                                      | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation ...                                                         | ...                                                                                                                | 5                                   | ...                                                        |
| 17                                                            | 323 ... ..                                      | Voluntarily causing hurt ...                                                                    | 66                                                                                                                 | 1,615                               | 51                                                         |
| Total ...                                                     |                                                 | ...                                                                                             | 400                                                                                                                | 9,417                               | 656                                                        |



STATEMENT

Part II—Return of persons concerned in non-cognizable

| Serial No. | Law under which punishable               | Description of crime                                               | Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (viz., under trial or against whom process had issued) | Persons against whom process issued |                                                            |
|------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|            |                                          |                                                                    |                                                                                                                    | On complaint                        | On Magistrate's own motion, or information from the Police |
| 1          | 2                                        | 3                                                                  | 4                                                                                                                  | 5                                   | 6                                                          |
|            |                                          | <i>Class V—Minor offences against property.</i>                    |                                                                                                                    |                                     |                                                            |
| 18         | 417 to 420                               | Cheating                                                           | 3                                                                                                                  | 37                                  | ...                                                        |
| 19         | 403, 404                                 | Criminal misappropriation of property                              | 3                                                                                                                  | 115                                 | 1                                                          |
| 20         | 409                                      | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, etc.         | 1                                                                                                                  | 1                                   | 1                                                          |
| 21         | 426, 427, 434                            | Mischief (simple)                                                  | 42                                                                                                                 | 953                                 | 18                                                         |
|            |                                          | Total                                                              | 49                                                                                                                 | 1,136                               | 50                                                         |
|            |                                          | <i>Class VI—Other Offences not specified above.</i>                |                                                                                                                    |                                     |                                                            |
| 22         | 298                                      | Offences against religion                                          | ...                                                                                                                | 2                                   | 2                                                          |
| 23         | 490 to 492                               | Criminal breach of contract of service                             | ...                                                                                                                | 25                                  | 14                                                         |
| 24         | 493 to 495                               | Offences relating to marriage                                      | 20                                                                                                                 | 157                                 | 3                                                          |
| 25         | 500 to 502                               | Defamation                                                         | 8                                                                                                                  | 119                                 | 1                                                          |
| 26         | 504, 506 to 510                          | Intimidation and insult                                            | 47                                                                                                                 | 1,721                               | 162                                                        |
| 27         | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287<br>• 288, 290  | Public and local nuisances                                         | 16                                                                                                                 | 297                                 | 39                                                         |
| 28         | 291 A                                    | Keeping a lottery office                                           | ...                                                                                                                | 4                                   | ...                                                        |
| 29         | Offences under Chapter VIII(a) Cr. P. C. | Security for keeping the peace on conviction                       |                                                                                                                    |                                     |                                                            |
| 30         | Offences under Chapter X., Cr. P. C.     | Public nuisances                                                   | ...                                                                                                                | 1                                   | ...                                                        |
| 31         | Cases under Chapter XII, Cr. P. C.       | Disputes as to immoveable property                                 | 14                                                                                                                 | 26                                  | ...                                                        |
|            |                                          | Maintenance of wives and children                                  | 1                                                                                                                  | 7                                   | ...                                                        |
| 32         | Cases under Chapter XXXV., Cr. P. C.     | Village night watch                                                | ...                                                                                                                | 16                                  | 1                                                          |
|            |                                          | Offences against the Mysore Infant Marriages Prevention Regulation | ...                                                                                                                | 8                                   | ...                                                        |
|            |                                          | „ against Forest Rules                                             | 3                                                                                                                  | 96                                  | 9                                                          |
|            |                                          | „ Excise Laws                                                      | 15                                                                                                                 | 301                                 | 24                                                         |
|            |                                          | „ Cattle Trespass Act                                              | 27                                                                                                                 | 357                                 | 24                                                         |
|            |                                          | „ Village Sanitation Rules                                         | 1                                                                                                                  | 459                                 | 44                                                         |
|            |                                          | Breach of Contract Act of 1859                                     | 8                                                                                                                  | 141                                 | 33                                                         |
|            |                                          | Forfeiture of Bond                                                 | ...                                                                                                                | 3                                   | 8                                                          |
|            |                                          | Police Rules                                                       | 2                                                                                                                  | 102                                 | 7                                                          |
|            |                                          | Coffee Stealing Prevention Act                                     | ...                                                                                                                | 1                                   | ...                                                        |
|            |                                          | Sayer Rules                                                        | ...                                                                                                                | 2                                   | ...                                                        |
|            |                                          | Game and Fish Preservation Regulation                              | 2                                                                                                                  | 109                                 | ...                                                        |
|            |                                          | Postal Act                                                         | ...                                                                                                                | 1                                   | ...                                                        |
|            |                                          | Prevention of cruelty to animals                                   | ...                                                                                                                | 2                                   | ...                                                        |
|            |                                          | Municipal Regulation                                               | ...                                                                                                                | 112                                 | ...                                                        |
|            |                                          | Total                                                              | 164                                                                                                                | 4,069                               | 311                                                        |
|            |                                          | Grand Total                                                        | 667                                                                                                                | 15,068                              | 1,088                                                      |

B—concl.

cases in the Mysore Province in the year 1906-07.

| Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading or not complying with summons during the year; also those against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year | Appeared before the Court | Persons discharged after appearance without trial | Persons tried           |           | Percentage of number convicted to number against whom processes issued (Columns 5 and 6) | Persons under trial at close of the year | Remarks                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                         |                           |                                                   | Acquitted or discharged | Convicted |                                                                                          |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7                                                                                                                                                                       | 8                         | 9                                                 | 10                      | 11        | 12                                                                                       | 13                                       | 14                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                       | 39                        | 16                                                | 16                      | 5         | 13.5                                                                                     | 2                                        | 153 compromised and 6 withdrawn.                                                                                                                                         |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 119                       | 20                                                | 75                      | 20        | 17.2                                                                                     | 4                                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 3                         | ...                                               | 2                       | 1         | 50                                                                                       | ...                                      |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 1,073                     | 242                                               | 456                     | 198       | 19.2                                                                                     | 18                                       |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,234                     | 278                                               | 549                     | 224       | 18.8                                                                                     | 24                                       | Do.                                                                                                                                                                      |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 4                         | ...                                               | 4                       | ...       | ...                                                                                      | ...                                      | 10 compromised.<br>53 do.<br>27 do.<br>373 do.<br>5 compromised and 6 withdrawn.<br>4 withdrawn.<br>14 withdrawn.<br>54 compromised and 80 withdrawn.<br>29 compromised. |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 39                        | 3                                                 | 6                       | 8         | 20.5                                                                                     | 12                                       |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1                                                                                                                                                                       | 159                       | 36                                                | 70                      | 8         | 5                                                                                        | 12                                       |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 128                       | 28                                                | 48                      | 9         | 7.5                                                                                      | 16                                       |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 5                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,865                     | 122                                               | 1,122                   | 161       | 8.8                                                                                      | 82                                       |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 353                       | 4                                                 | 125                     | 208       | 61.9                                                                                     | 4                                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 4                         | ...                                               | ...                     | ...       | ...                                                                                      | ...                                      |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                         | ...                                               | 1                       | ...       | ...                                                                                      | ...                                      |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 40                        | ...                                               | 21                      | 15        | 57.7                                                                                     | 4                                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 9                         | 2                                                 | 5                       | 1         | 12.5                                                                                     | 1                                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 16                        | ...                                               | 2                       | 14        | 87.5                                                                                     | ...                                      |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 17                        | ...                                               | 5                       | 12        | 70.5                                                                                     | ...                                      |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 123                       | 3                                                 | 21                      | 80        | 66.6                                                                                     | 5                                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 3                                                                                                                                                                       | 337                       | 4                                                 | 48                      | 381       | 86.4                                                                                     | 4                                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                       | 424                       | 41                                                | 241                     | 57        | 14.2                                                                                     | 1                                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 493                       | 15                                                | 177                     | 298       | 60.5                                                                                     | 3                                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2                                                                                                                                                                       | 155                       | 4                                                 | 79                      | 43        | 28.8                                                                                     | ...                                      |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 10                        | ...                                               | 1                       | 9         | 90                                                                                       | ...                                      |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 104                       | ...                                               | 18                      | 81        | 79.4                                                                                     | 5                                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                         | ...                                               | 1                       | ...       | ...                                                                                      | ...                                      |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 2                         | ...                                               | ...                     | 2         | 100                                                                                      | ...                                      |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 111                       | ...                                               | 43                      | 67        | 61.4                                                                                     | 1                                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                         | ...                                               | ...                     | 1         | 100                                                                                      | ...                                      |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 2                         | ...                                               | 1                       | 1         | 50                                                                                       | ...                                      |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| ...                                                                                                                                                                     | 113                       | ...                                               | 47                      | 61        | 54.4                                                                                     | 4                                        |                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 15                                                                                                                                                                      | 4,529                     | 262                                               | 2,036                   | 1,417     | 32.3                                                                                     | 154                                      | 556 compromised and 54 withdrawn.                                                                                                                                        |
| 35                                                                                                                                                                      | 16,783                    | 2,098                                             | 8,223                   | 2,777     | 17.1                                                                                     | 473                                      | 2,872 compromised, 212 abandoned, 132 withdrawn and 1 died.                                                                                                              |

## STATEMENT C.

## Property stolen and recovered.

| Offence                                                                             | Number of cases in which property was stolen | Number of cases in which property was recovered | Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen | Amount of property stolen | Amount of property recovered | Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen | Remarks |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 1                                                                                   | 2                                            | 3                                               | 4                                                                                         | 5                         | 6                            | 7                                                                     |         |
| <i>A. Cognizable.</i>                                                               |                                              |                                                 |                                                                                           | Ps.                       | Rs.                          |                                                                       |         |
| 1 Theft ... { (a) In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...  | 802                                          | 302                                             | 37.6                                                                                      | 71,530                    | 20,605                       | 28.8                                                                  |         |
| 1 Theft ... { (b) In conjunction with receiving of stolen property ...              | 79                                           | 74                                              | 93.6                                                                                      | 4,608                     | 2,598                        | 56.3                                                                  |         |
| (c) Other thefts ...                                                                | 1836                                         | 1,380                                           | 75.1                                                                                      | 89,042                    | 39,623                       | 44.4                                                                  |         |
| 2 Robbery { (a) Dacoity ...                                                         | 10                                           | 12                                              | 63.1                                                                                      | 5,304                     | 1,982                        | 37.3                                                                  |         |
| 2 Robbery { (b) Other robbery ...                                                   | 21                                           | 10                                              | 47.6                                                                                      | 4615                      | 394                          | 8.5                                                                   |         |
| 3 Criminal breach of trust ...                                                      | 111                                          | 69                                              | 62.1                                                                                      | 15,310                    | 2,254                        | 14.7                                                                  |         |
| 4 Kidnapping ...                                                                    | 1                                            | 1                                               | 100                                                                                       | 100                       | 100                          | 100                                                                   |         |
| 5 Murder ...                                                                        | 1                                            | 1                                               | 100                                                                                       | 78                        | 76                           | 97.4                                                                  |         |
| 6 Mines Regulation ...                                                              | 20                                           | 19                                              | 95.4                                                                                      | 411                       | 388                          | 94.4                                                                  |         |
| Total ...                                                                           | 2,690                                        | 1,868                                           | 69.6                                                                                      | 1,90,998                  | 68,020                       | 35.6                                                                  |         |
| <i>B. Non-cognizable.</i>                                                           |                                              |                                                 |                                                                                           |                           |                              |                                                                       |         |
| 7 Extortion ...                                                                     | 3                                            | 3                                               | 100                                                                                       | 29                        | 29                           | 100                                                                   |         |
| 8 Criminal misappropriation ...                                                     | 4                                            | 3                                               | 75                                                                                        | 681                       | 201                          | 29.5                                                                  |         |
| 9 Cheating ...                                                                      | 1                                            | 1                                               | 100                                                                                       | 1,218                     | 150                          | 12.3                                                                  |         |
| 10 Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent ... | 4                                            | 2                                               | 50                                                                                        | 356                       | 76                           | 21.3                                                                  |         |
| Total ...                                                                           | 12                                           | 9                                               | 75                                                                                        | 2,284                     | 456                          | 20                                                                    |         |
| Grand Total ...                                                                     | 2,992                                        | 1,877                                           | 62.6                                                                                      | 1,93,282                  | 68,476                       | 35.4                                                                  |         |

# STATEMENT D.

Return of professional crime for the year 1906-07.

| Offences                                              | Cases                                            |                      |                          |     | Persons                                      |           |                                            | Return of Police work for three years                       |         |         |                   |         |         |                          |         |         |                             | Remarks |       |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|-------|----|
|                                                       | Number of cases in which conviction was obtained |                      | Occurred during the year |     | Number concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3 | Convicted | Under trial or arrest at close of the year | Persons brought to trial after being arrested by the Police |         |         | Persons convicted |         |         | Value of property stolen |         |         | Value of property recovered |         |       |    |
|                                                       |                                                  |                      |                          |     |                                              |           |                                            |                                                             |         |         |                   |         |         |                          |         |         |                             |         |       |    |
|                                                       | Of those in column 2                             | Of those in column 3 |                          |     |                                              |           |                                            | 1904-05                                                     | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1904-05           | 1905-06 | 1906-07 | 1904-05                  | 1905-06 | 1906-07 |                             |         |       |    |
| 1                                                     | 2                                                | 3                    | 4                        | 5   | 6                                            | 7         | 8                                          | 9                                                           |         |         | 10                |         |         | 11                       |         |         | 12                          |         |       | 13 |
| Thuggee {<br>(a) By strangulation<br>(b) By poisoning | ...                                              | ...                  | ...                      | ... | ...                                          | ...       | ...                                        | ...                                                         | ...     | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...                      | ...     | ...     | ...                         | ...     | ...   |    |
|                                                       | ...                                              | ...                  | ...                      | ... | ...                                          | ...       | ...                                        | ...                                                         | ...     | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...                      | ...     | ...     | ...                         | ...     | ...   |    |
|                                                       | ...                                              | ...                  | ...                      | ... | ...                                          | ...       | ...                                        | ...                                                         | ...     | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...                      | ...     | ...     | ...                         | ...     | ...   |    |
|                                                       | ...                                              | ...                  | ...                      | ... | ...                                          | ...       | ...                                        | ...                                                         | ...     | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...                      | ...     | ...     | ...                         | ...     | ...   |    |
|                                                       | ...                                              | ...                  | ...                      | ... | ...                                          | ...       | ...                                        | ...                                                         | ...     | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...                      | ...     | ...     | ...                         | ...     | ...   |    |
| Other professional crime                              | ...                                              | ...                  | ...                      | ... | ...                                          | ...       | ...                                        | ...                                                         | ...     | ...     | ...               | ...     | ...     | ...                      | ...     | ...     | ...                         | ...     | ...   |    |
| Dacoity                                               | 28                                               | 13                   | 3                        | 3   | 103                                          | 24        | 36                                         | 60                                                          | 64      | 65      | 23                | 53      | 20      | 6,494                    | 6,892   | 4,470   | 2,335                       | 2,035   | 2,014 |    |
| Robbery                                               | 8                                                | 16                   | 1                        | 5   | 35                                           | 11        | 4                                          | 12                                                          | ...     | 17      | 6                 | ...     | 10      | 278                      | ...     | 1,914   | 43                          | ...     | 116   |    |
| Cattle theft, etc.                                    | 16                                               | 82                   | 3                        | 48  | 107                                          | 67        | 9                                          | 72                                                          | ...     | 92      | 54                | ...     | 64      | 1,405                    | ...     | 2,486   | 1,319                       | ...     | 1,668 |    |

## STATEMENT

Showing strength, cost, distribution and

| Province (District)                              | Sanctioned strength of Police Force                       |                                                                                                                                       |                      |                                                                              |                                                                |                              |                           |                            |       |                                                                                                                         |     |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|                                                  | Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspector General | Strength of District, Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial or Provincial revenues |                      |                                                                              |                                                                |                              |                           |                            |       | Strength of Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial or Provincial revenues |     |
|                                                  |                                                           | Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents                                                                             | Number of Inspectors | Number of Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, or Chief or European Constables | Number of Head Constables or Sergeants (mounted and unmounted) | Number of Mounted Constables | Number of Foot Constables | Number of Water Constables | Total | Officers                                                                                                                | Men |
|                                                  | 2                                                         | 3                                                                                                                                     | 4                    | 5                                                                            | 6                                                              | 7                            | 8                         | 9                          | 10    | 11                                                                                                                      | 13  |
| Chief Office ... ..                              | 1                                                         | 5                                                                                                                                     | 3                    | ...                                                                          | 2                                                              | ...                          | ...                       | ...                        | 11    | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Head-quarter Police School ... ..                | ...                                                       | ...                                                                                                                                   | 2                    | ...                                                                          | 1                                                              | ...                          | ...                       | ...                        | 3     | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Provincial Special Reserve ... ..                | ...                                                       | ...                                                                                                                                   | 2                    | ...                                                                          | 11                                                             | ...                          | 183                       | ...                        | 196   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Railway Police ... { Bangalore-Nanjangud Section | ...                                                       | ...                                                                                                                                   | 1                    | ...                                                                          | 3                                                              | ...                          | 49                        | ...                        | 53    | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
|                                                  | ...                                                       | ...                                                                                                                                   | ...                  | ...                                                                          | 9                                                              | ...                          | 20                        | ...                        | 23    | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Total ...                                        | 1                                                         | 5                                                                                                                                     | 8                    | ...                                                                          | 20                                                             | ...                          | 252                       | ...                        | 286   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Bangalore ... { District Police                  | ...                                                       | 1                                                                                                                                     | 12                   | ...                                                                          | 86                                                             | ...                          | 547                       | ...                        | 646   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
|                                                  | ...                                                       | ...                                                                                                                                   | 3                    | ...                                                                          | 40                                                             | ...                          | 278                       | ...                        | 327   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Total ...                                        | ...                                                       | 1                                                                                                                                     | 15                   | ...                                                                          | 132                                                            | ...                          | 825                       | ...                        | 973   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Kolar ... { District Police                      | ...                                                       | 1                                                                                                                                     | 9                    | ...                                                                          | 61                                                             | ...                          | 358                       | ...                        | 429   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
|                                                  | ...                                                       | 1                                                                                                                                     | 13                   | ...                                                                          | 37                                                             | ...                          | 205                       | ...                        | 356   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Total ...                                        | ...                                                       | 2                                                                                                                                     | 22                   | ...                                                                          | 98                                                             | ...                          | 663                       | ...                        | 785   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Tumkur District Police ... ..                    | ...                                                       | 1                                                                                                                                     | 10                   | ...                                                                          | 84                                                             | ...                          | 571                       | ...                        | 665   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Mysore ... { District Police                     | ...                                                       | 1                                                                                                                                     | 10                   | ...                                                                          | 70                                                             | ...                          | 420                       | ...                        | 501   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
|                                                  | ...                                                       | ...                                                                                                                                   | 4                    | ...                                                                          | 42                                                             | ...                          | 273                       | ...                        | 321   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Total ...                                        | ...                                                       | 1                                                                                                                                     | 14                   | ...                                                                          | 112                                                            | ...                          | 695                       | ...                        | 822   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| French Rocks Division Police ... ..              | ...                                                       | 1                                                                                                                                     | 6                    | ...                                                                          | 46                                                             | ...                          | 291                       | ...                        | 344   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Hassan District Police ... ..                    | ...                                                       | 1                                                                                                                                     | 9                    | ...                                                                          | 62                                                             | ...                          | 386                       | ...                        | 458   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Shimoga do ... ..                                | ...                                                       | 1                                                                                                                                     | 10                   | ...                                                                          | 72                                                             | ...                          | 456                       | ...                        | 539   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Kadur do ... ..                                  | ...                                                       | 1                                                                                                                                     | 7                    | ...                                                                          | 51                                                             | ...                          | 294                       | ...                        | 456   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Chitaldrug do ... ..                             | ...                                                       | 1                                                                                                                                     | 11                   | ...                                                                          | 80                                                             | ...                          | 586                       | ...                        | 678   | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |
| Grand Total ...                                  | 1                                                         | 15                                                                                                                                    | 112                  | ...                                                                          | 760                                                            | ...                          | 5,119                     | ...                        | 6,007 | ...                                                                                                                     | ... |

E.

employment of District Police in the year 1906-07.

| Cost of Police                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                    |                                                        |                                                                                            |                    |                           |                                                                              |               |                                                    |                            | Distribution of Force                            |     |         |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|-----|
| Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of controlling officers, column 2 and pay and travelling or other allowances of their establishments | Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of District and Assistant District Superintendents and their office and personal establishment (3) | Total pay of subordinate officers (columns 4 to 6) | Total pay of Constables of all classes (column 7 to 9) | Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in columns 12 and 14 | Average pay of     |                           | Contingencies and all expenses other than those included in columns 13 to 17 | Total cost    | Payable from (a) Imperial, (b) Provincial Revenues | Payable from other sources | District Force                                   |     |         |     |
|                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                          |                                                    |                                                        |                                                                                            | Mounted Constables | Foot and Water Constables |                                                                              |               |                                                    |                            | Guards at District, Central and Subsidiary Jails |     | Reserve |     |
| 13                                                                                                                                                         | 14                                                                                                                                                       | 15                                                 | 16                                                     | 17                                                                                         | 18                 | 19                        | 20                                                                           | 21            | 22                                                 | 23                         | 24                                               | 25  | 26      | 27  |
| Rs.<br>25,169                                                                                                                                              | Rs.<br>7,800                                                                                                                                             | Rs.<br>4,268                                       | Rs.<br>1,603                                           | Rs.<br>...                                                                                 | Rs.<br>...         | Rs. a. p.<br>...          | Rs.<br>56,695                                                                | Rs.<br>95,535 | Rs.<br>95,535                                      | Rs.<br>...                 | ...                                              | ... | ...     | ... |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                      | 3,000                                              | ...                                                    | ...                                                                                        | ...                | ...                       | ...                                                                          | 3,000         | 3,000                                              | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | ...     | ... |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                      | 3,740                                              | 17,636                                                 | 5,109                                                                                      | ...                | 9 8 0                     | 84                                                                           | 26,869        | 26,869                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 13      | 133 |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                      | 1,915                                              | 4,108                                                  | 124                                                                                        | ...                | 8 0 0                     | 117                                                                          | 6,264         | 6,264                                              | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | ...     | ... |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                      | 564                                                | 1,769                                                  | 89                                                                                         | ...                | 7 8 0                     | 156                                                                          | 2,578         | 2,578                                              | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | ...     | ... |
| 25,169                                                                                                                                                     | 7,800                                                                                                                                                    | 13,487                                             | 25,116                                                 | 5,622                                                                                      | ...                | ...                       | 57,052                                                                       | 1,34,246      | 1,34,246                                           | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 13      | 133 |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 7,186                                                                                                                                                    | 25,150                                             | 46,247                                                 | 1,389                                                                                      | ...                | 7 8 0                     | 4,989                                                                        | 85,561        | 85,561                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 2       | 10  |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                      | 10,304                                             | 22,898                                                 | 2,689                                                                                      | ...                | 8 0 0                     | 1,291                                                                        | 37,182        | 37,182                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | ...     | ... |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 7,186                                                                                                                                                    | 35,454                                             | 69,345                                                 | 3,978                                                                                      | ...                | ...                       | 6,280                                                                        | 1,22,743      | 1,22,743                                           | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 2       | 10  |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 15,319                                                                                                                                                   | 9,620                                              | 37,042                                                 | 5,453                                                                                      | ...                | 7 8 0                     | 4,968                                                                        | 62,432        | 62,432                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 8       | 22  |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 11,516                                                                                                                                                   | 18,157                                             | 45,439                                                 | 3,491                                                                                      | ...                | 8 0 0                     | 3,066                                                                        | 81,749        | 81,749                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 4       | 4   |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 16,865                                                                                                                                                   | 27,807                                             | 82,531                                                 | 8,944                                                                                      | ...                | ...                       | 8,934                                                                        | 1,14,181      | 1,14,181                                           | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 12      | 26  |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 9,093                                                                                                                                                    | 21,310                                             | 46,642                                                 | 4,877                                                                                      | ...                | 7 8 0                     | 1,828                                                                        | 83,880        | 83,880                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 8       | 30  |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 7,667                                                                                                                                                    | 19,334                                             | 35,702                                                 | 3,876                                                                                      | ...                | 7 8 0                     | 1,931                                                                        | 68,510        | 68,510                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 12      | 25  |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                      | 10,450                                             | 24,504                                                 | 236                                                                                        | ...                | 8 0 0                     | 728                                                                          | 36,368        | 36,368                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 3       | 11  |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 7,657                                                                                                                                                    | 29,784                                             | 60,666                                                 | 4,162                                                                                      | ...                | ...                       | 2,659                                                                        | 1,04,878      | 1,04,878                                           | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 15      | 36  |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 7,895                                                                                                                                                    | 9,721                                              | 20,037                                                 | 2,600                                                                                      | ...                | 7 8 0                     | 2,672                                                                        | 42,945        | 42,945                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 1       | 14  |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 9,051                                                                                                                                                    | 14,878                                             | 28,674                                                 | 3,477                                                                                      | ...                | 7 8 0                     | 5,347                                                                        | 61,427        | 61,427                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | ...     | ... |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 6,824                                                                                                                                                    | 21,149                                             | 56,602                                                 | 7,632                                                                                      | ...                | 7 8 0                     | 1,757                                                                        | 73,364        | 73,364                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 13      | 26  |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 6,614                                                                                                                                                    | 16,938                                             | 31,732                                                 | 2,559                                                                                      | ...                | 7 8 0                     | 1,797                                                                        | 59,700        | 59,700                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 7       | 15  |
| ...                                                                                                                                                        | 6,400                                                                                                                                                    | 21,294                                             | 44,809                                                 | 6,774                                                                                      | ...                | 7 8 0                     | 1,582                                                                        | 80,359        | 80,359                                             | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 7       | 40  |
| 5,160                                                                                                                                                      | 85,395                                                                                                                                                   | 2,11,912                                           | 4,46,014                                               | 50,725                                                                                     | ...                | ...                       | 89,076                                                                       | 9,08,223      | 9,08,223                                           | ...                        | ...                                              | ... | 78      | 350 |

Police 06-7

## STATEMENT

Showing strength, cost, distribution and

|                                                    |  |  | Distribution of Force                                                                                                                            |     |                           |     |                                              |       |          |       |                                    |     |
|----------------------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|------------------------------------|-----|
|                                                    |  |  | District Force                                                                                                                                   |     |                           |     |                                              |       |          |       | On town, Municipal or Harbour duty |     |
|                                                    |  |  | Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or escorts to prisoners and treasure (if not included in columns 26 and 27): also policemen on orderly duty |     | Police employed in Courts |     | Engaged in prevention and detection of crime |       | Total    |       |                                    |     |
|                                                    |  |  | Officers                                                                                                                                         | Men | Officers                  | Men | Officers                                     | Men   | Officers | Men   |                                    |     |
|                                                    |  |  | 28                                                                                                                                               | 29  | 30                        | 31  | 32                                           | 33    | 34       | 35    | 36                                 | 37  |
| Chief Office ... ..                                |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | ... | ...                       | ... | ...                                          | ...   | 11       | ...   | ...                                | ... |
| Head-quarter Police School ... ..                  |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | ... | ...                       | ... | ...                                          | ...   | 3        | ...   | ...                                | ... |
| Provincial Special Reserve ... ..                  |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | ... | ...                       | ... | ...                                          | ...   | 13       | 183   | ...                                | ... |
| Railway Police... { Bangalore-Nanjangud Section... |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | 1   | ...                       | ... | 4                                            | 48    | 4        | 49    | ...                                | ... |
| { Birur Shimoga Section                            |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | ... | ...                       | ... | 8                                            | 20    | 8        | 20    | ...                                | ... |
| Total ... ..                                       |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | 1   | ...                       | ... | 7                                            | 68    | 34       | 252   | ...                                | ... |
| Bangalore ... { District Police ... ..             |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | 12  | 1                         | 15  | 96                                           | 510   | 99       | 547   | ...                                | ... |
| { City Police ... ..                               |  |  | 2                                                                                                                                                | 21  | ...                       | ..  | 47                                           | 257   | 49       | 278   | ...                                | ... |
| Total ... ..                                       |  |  | 2                                                                                                                                                | 33  | 1                         | 15  | 143                                          | 767   | 143      | 825   | ...                                | ... |
| Kolar ... { District Police ... ..                 |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | 7   | ...                       | 9   | 63                                           | 320   | 71       | 356   | ...                                | ... |
| { Gold Fields Police ... ..                        |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | 17  | 1                         | ... | 46                                           | 284   | 51       | 305   | ...                                | ... |
| Total ... ..                                       |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | 24  | 1                         | 9   | 109                                          | 604   | 122      | 663   | ...                                | ... |
| Tumkur District Police ... ..                      |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | ... | ...                       | ... | 87                                           | 541   | 95       | 571   | ...                                | ... |
| Mysore ... { District Police ... ..                |  |  | 8                                                                                                                                                | 40  | ...                       | 14  | 61                                           | 341   | 81       | 429   | ...                                | ... |
| { City Police ... ..                               |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | 3   | ...                       | 3   | 43                                           | 258   | 46       | 275   | ...                                | ... |
| Total ... ..                                       |  |  | 8                                                                                                                                                | 43  | ...                       | 17  | 104                                          | 599   | 127      | 625   | ...                                | ... |
| French Rocks Division Police ... ..                |  |  | ...                                                                                                                                              | 11  | ...                       | 8   | 52                                           | 258   | 53       | 291   | ...                                | ... |
| Hassan District Police ... ..                      |  |  | 1                                                                                                                                                | 20  | ...                       | ... | 71                                           | 366   | 72       | 388   | ...                                | ... |
| Shimoga do ... ..                                  |  |  | 1                                                                                                                                                | 23  | ...                       | 17  | 69                                           | 391   | 83       | 456   | ...                                | ... |
| Kadur do ... ..                                    |  |  | 1                                                                                                                                                | 8   | ...                       | 6   | 54                                           | 365   | 62       | 394   | ...                                | ... |
| Chitaldrug do ... ..                               |  |  | 1                                                                                                                                                | 6   | ...                       | ... | 84                                           | 540   | 92       | 536   | ...                                | ... |
| Grand Total ... ..                                 |  |  | 14                                                                                                                                               | 168 | 2                         | 73  | 780                                          | 4,499 | 888      | 5,119 | ...                                | ... |

E—concl'd.

employment of District Police in the year 1906-07.

| In Cantonnments | Area of whole Province (or District) in square miles | Population of whole Province (or District) | Number of Police Stations | Proportion of the Police engaged on prevention and detection of crime (officers and men) |                                  |                                                                          |                                                |                                  |                                                                                |                                            |                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                  | Remarks |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
|                 |                                                      |                                            |                           | Number of out posts                                                                      | To area                          |                                                                          |                                                | To population                    |                                                                                |                                            | (Total amount of cognizable crime, column 5 of Part I and columns 8 and 10 of Part III, Statement A) | Proportion of cognizable crime to the force engaged in the prevention and detection of crime (columns 32 and 33) |         |
|                 |                                                      |                                            |                           |                                                                                          | Of the whole Province (District) | Of Province (District) exclusive both of the area and the force in towns | Of towns, exclusive of the force outside towns | Of the whole Province (District) | Of Province (District) exclusive both of the population and the force in towns | Towns exclusive of the force outside towns |                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                  |         |
| 38              | 39                                                   | 40                                         | 41                        | 42                                                                                       | 43                               | 44                                                                       | 45                                             | 46                               | 47                                                                             | 48                                         | 49                                                                                                   | 50                                                                                                               | 51      |
| ...             | ...                                                  | ...                                        | ...                       | ...                                                                                      | ...                              | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | ...                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | ...                                                  | ...                                        | ...                       | ...                                                                                      | ...                              | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | ...                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | ...                                                  | ...                                        | ...                       | ...                                                                                      | ...                              | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | ...                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | ...                                                  | ...                                        | ...                       | ...                                                                                      | ...                              | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | ...                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 41                                                                                                   | 7                                                                                                                | ...     |
| ...             | ...                                                  | ...                                        | ...                       | ...                                                                                      | ...                              | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | ...                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 9                                                                                                    | 3                                                                                                                | ...     |
| ...             | ...                                                  | ...                                        | ...                       | ...                                                                                      | ...                              | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | ...                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 3,067                                                | 7,20,217                                   | 66                        | 5                                                                                        | 1 to 5'06                        | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 1,188                       | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 890                                                                                                  | 1'4                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 11                                                   | 69,447                                     | 12                        | 5                                                                                        | 1 to 0'35                        | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 225                         | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 832                                                                                                  | 2'06                                                                                                             | ...     |
| ...             | 3,078                                                | 7,89,664                                   | 78                        | 10                                                                                       | ...                              | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | ...                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 3,164                                                | 4,67,039                                   | 43                        | 5                                                                                        | 1 to 8'2                         | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 1,219                       | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 498                                                                                                  | 1'3                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 997                                                  | 2,56,561                                   | 19                        | 4                                                                                        | 1 to 3'02                        | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 779                         | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 614                                                                                                  | 1'8                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 4,161                                                | 7,23,600                                   | 62                        | 9                                                                                        | ...                              | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | ...                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 4,157                                                | 6,79,162                                   | 66                        | 57                                                                                       | 1 to 6'5                         | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 1,076                       | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 854                                                                                                  | 1'3                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 2,974                                                | 7,41,620                                   | 53                        | 23                                                                                       | 1 to 7'5                         | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 1,877                       | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 840                                                                                                  | 2'08                                                                                                             | ...     |
| ...             | 7½                                                   | 68,111                                     | 8                         | 11                                                                                       | 1 to '02                         | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 226                         | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 423                                                                                                  | 1'4                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 2,931½                                               | 8,09,731                                   | 61                        | 34                                                                                       | ...                              | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | ...                              | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | ...                                                                                                  | ...                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 1,937                                                | 4,85,441                                   | 37                        | 7                                                                                        | 1 to 6'2                         | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 1,566                       | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 460                                                                                                  | 1'4                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 2,647                                                | 5,68,919                                   | 46                        | 10                                                                                       | 1 to 6'5                         | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 1,408                       | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 818                                                                                                  | 1'8                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 4,024                                                | 5,31,736                                   | 56                        | 31                                                                                       | 1 to 8'7                         | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 1,153                       | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 1,127                                                                                                | 2'4                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 2,811                                                | 3,62,752                                   | 54                        | 17                                                                                       | 1 to 6'7                         | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 867                         | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 904                                                                                                  | 2'1                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 4,023                                                | 4,98,795                                   | 65                        | 83                                                                                       | 1 to 6'4                         | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 801                         | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 1,055                                                                                                | 1'6                                                                                                              | ...     |
| ...             | 29,818½                                              | 5,449,800                                  | 525                       | 258                                                                                      | 1 to 4'9                         | ...                                                                      | ...                                            | 1 to 1,041                       | ...                                                                            | ...                                        | 9,464                                                                                                | 1'7                                                                                                              | ...     |

## STATEMENT

Return showing equipment, discipline and general

| District                                    | Total strength |       |          |       | Armament of the Force                                  |                                                             |                                                 |                             |                                  |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|-------|----------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                             | Sanctioned     |       | Actual   |       | With fire-arms                                         |                                                             |                                                 | Not with fire-arms          |                                  |
|                                             | Officers       | Men   | Officers | Men   | Number provided with rifles<br>(special reserve, etc.) | Number provided with breech-loading smooth-bore or carbines | Number provided with muzzle-loading smooth-bore | Number provided with swords | Number provided with batons only |
| 1                                           | 2              | 3     | 4        | 5     | 6                                                      | 7                                                           | 8                                               | 9                           | 10                               |
| Chief Office ... ..                         | 5              | ...   | 5        | ...   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                         | ...                              |
| Head-quarter Police School ... ..           | 3              | ...   | 3        | ...   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 2                           | ...                              |
| Railway Police, Bangalore-Nanjangud Section | 4              | 49    | 4        | 49    | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 1                           | 51                               |
| Do      Birar-Shimoga Section ... ..        | 3              | 20    | 3        | 19    | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | ...                                             | ...                         | 22                               |
| Provincial Special Reserve. ... ..          | 13             | 183   | 11       | 175   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 188                                             | 5                           | 180                              |
| Total ... ..                                | 28             | 252   | 26       | 243   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 188                                             | 8                           | 253                              |
| Bangalore. { District Police ... ..         | 93             | 547   | 95       | 513   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 98                                              | 12                          | ...                              |
| { City Police ... ..                        | 49             | 278   | 48       | 245   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 3                           | 324                              |
| Total ... ..                                | 142            | 825   | 142      | 758   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 98                                              | 15                          | 824                              |
| Kolar      { District Police ... ..         | 70             | 353   | 68       | 354   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 98                                              | 13                          | ...                              |
| { Gold Fields Police ... ..                 | 50             | 305   | 49       | 302   | ...                                                    | 74                                                          | 23                                              | 13                          | 184                              |
| Total ... ..                                | 120            | 658   | 117      | 656   | ...                                                    | 74                                                          | 121                                             | 26                          | 184                              |
| Tumkur District Police ... ..               | 94             | 571   | 92       | 551   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 179                                             | 11                          | ...                              |
| Mysore      { District Police ... ..        | 80             | 420   | 78       | 409   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 131                                             | 11                          | ...                              |
| { City Police ... ..                        | 46             | 275   | 44       | 273   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | ...                                             | 1                           | 316                              |
| Total ... ..                                | 120            | 695   | 122      | 682   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 131                                             | 12                          | 316                              |
| French Rocks Division Police ... ..         | 52             | 291   | 50       | 278   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 71                                              | 7                           | ...                              |
| Hassan District Police ... ..               | 71             | 386   | 67       | 353   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 103                                             | 10                          | ...                              |
| Shimoga District Police ... ..              | 82             | 456   | 82       | 447   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 183                                             | 11                          | ...                              |
| Kadur District Police ... ..                | 61             | 394   | 57       | 352   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 135                                             | 8                           | ...                              |
| Chitaldrug District Police ... ..           | 91             | 586   | 85       | 556   | ...                                                    | ...                                                         | 143                                             | 5                           | ...                              |
| Grand Total ... ..                          | 872            | 5,119 | 810      | 4,925 | ...                                                    | 74                                                          | 1,367                                           | 113                         | 1,077                            |

F.

internal management of the Force for 1906-07.

| Punishments                                           |                                                                                                                                |          |                  |          |                                          |          |                                |          |                |          |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----|
| Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court |                                                                                                                                |          |                  |          |                                          |          |                                |          |                |          |     |
| Dismissed                                             | Fined, degraded, or suspended departmentally or departmentally punish in any other way provided in Section 7 of the Police Act |          | Under Police Act |          | Under Sections 330, 331, 343, Penal Code |          | Under Chapter IX of Penal Code |          | Other offences |          |     |
|                                                       |                                                                                                                                |          |                  |          |                                          |          |                                |          |                |          |     |
| Officers                                              | Men                                                                                                                            | Officers | Men              | Officers | Men                                      | Officers | Men                            | Officers | Men            | Officers | Men |
| 11                                                    | 12                                                                                                                             | 13       | 14               | 15       | 16                                       | 17       | 18                             | 19       | 20             | 21       | 22  |
| ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                                            | ...      | ...              | ...      | ...                                      | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | ... |
| ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                                            | ...      | ...              | ...      | ...                                      | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | ... |
| ...                                                   | 2                                                                                                                              | ...      | 6                | ...      | ...                                      | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | ... |
| ...                                                   | ...                                                                                                                            | ...      | 12               | ...      | ...                                      | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | ... |
| ...                                                   | 2                                                                                                                              | 3        | 121              | ...      | ...                                      | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | ... |
| ...                                                   | 4                                                                                                                              | 3        | 139              | ...      | ...                                      | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | ... |
| 1                                                     | 19                                                                                                                             | 8        | 38               | ...      | 1                                        | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 3   |
| ...                                                   | 23                                                                                                                             | 11       | 220              | ...      | ...                                      | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 2   |
| 1                                                     | 42                                                                                                                             | 19       | 258              | ...      | 1                                        | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 5   |
| ...                                                   | 5                                                                                                                              | 12       | 94               | ...      | 2                                        | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 4   |
| ...                                                   | 6                                                                                                                              | 11       | 176              | ...      | 2                                        | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 1   |
| ...                                                   | 11                                                                                                                             | 23       | 270              | ...      | 4                                        | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 5   |
| ...                                                   | 3                                                                                                                              | 27       | 157              | ...      | 5                                        | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 1   |
| 1                                                     | 2                                                                                                                              | 11       | 67               | ...      | 1                                        | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 3   |
| ...                                                   | 8                                                                                                                              | 4        | 107              | ...      | ...                                      | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 1   |
| 1                                                     | 10                                                                                                                             | 15       | 174              | ...      | 1                                        | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 4   |
| ...                                                   | 5                                                                                                                              | 9        | 124              | ...      | ...                                      | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | ... |
| ...                                                   | 3                                                                                                                              | 37       | 91               | ...      | ...                                      | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 2   |
| ...                                                   | 2                                                                                                                              | 30       | 107              | ...      | ...                                      | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 1   |
| ...                                                   | 19                                                                                                                             | 23       | 238              | ...      | ...                                      | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | 3   |
| ...                                                   | 30                                                                                                                             | 52       | 287              | ...      | 3                                        | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | ...      | ... |
| 2                                                     | 129                                                                                                                            | 233      | 1,855            | ...      | 14                                       | ...      | ...                            | ...      | ...            | 1        | 21  |

## STATEMENT

Return showing equipment, discipline, and general

| District                                    |              |                           |     | Rewards                  |                                                               | Education                               |       | Number enlisted during the year | Of one year's service and under ten years | Of ten years' service and upwards |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                             |              |                           |     | Rewarded during the year |                                                               | Number of Police who can read and write |       |                                 |                                           |                                   |
|                                             |              |                           |     | By promotion             | By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes, or money rewards | Officers                                | Men   |                                 |                                           |                                   |
|                                             |              |                           |     |                          |                                                               |                                         |       |                                 |                                           |                                   |
|                                             |              |                           |     | 23                       | 24                                                            | 25                                      | 26    | 27                              | 28                                        | 29                                |
| Chief Office ... ..                         |              |                           |     | ...                      | ...                                                           | 5                                       | ...   | ...                             | 5                                         | ...                               |
| Head-quarter Police School ... ..           |              |                           |     | ...                      | ...                                                           | 3                                       | ..    | ...                             | 3                                         | ...                               |
| Railway Police, Bangalore-Nanjangud Section |              |                           |     | 1                        | 3                                                             | 4                                       | 49    | 3                               | 31                                        | 18                                |
| Do Birur-Shimoga Section ... ..             |              |                           |     | 2                        | ...                                                           | 3                                       | 7     | 2                               | 13                                        | 2                                 |
| Provincial Special Reserve ... ..           |              |                           |     | ...                      | ...                                                           | 11                                      | 123   | 38                              | 103                                       | 45                                |
| Total ... ..                                |              |                           |     | 3                        | 3                                                             | 26                                      | 179   | 43                              | 160                                       | 65                                |
| Bangalore                                   | {            | District Police ... ..    | ... | 1                        | 24                                                            | 96                                      | 273   | 48                              | 195                                       | 397                               |
|                                             |              | City Police ... ..        | ... | 23                       | 43                                                            | 46                                      | 106   | 46                              | 114                                       | 101                               |
|                                             | Total ... .. |                           |     | 29                       | 72                                                            | 142                                     | 379   | 94                              | 339                                       | 498                               |
| Kolar                                       | {            | District Police ... ..    | ... | ...                      | 5                                                             | 68                                      | 151   | 8                               | 205                                       | 209                               |
|                                             |              | Gold Fields Police ... .. | ... | ...                      | 55                                                            | 49                                      | 233   | 28                              | 262                                       | 61                                |
|                                             | Total ... .. |                           |     | ...                      | 60                                                            | 117                                     | 384   | 36                              | 167                                       | 270                               |
| Tumkur District Police ... ..               |              |                           |     | ...                      | 31                                                            | 92                                      | 249   | 42                              | 279                                       | 325                               |
| Mysore                                      | {            | District Police ... ..    | ... | 1                        | 12                                                            | 78                                      | 159   | 15                              | 281                                       | 191                               |
|                                             |              | City Police ... ..        | ... | 1                        | 14                                                            | 41                                      | 173   | 15                              | 172                                       | 130                               |
| Total ... ..                                |              |                           | 2   | 26                       | 119                                                           | 332                                     | 30    | 453                             | 321                                       |                                   |
| French Rocks Division Police ... ..         |              |                           |     | ...                      | 12                                                            | 50                                      | 118   | 12                              | 124                                       | 192                               |
| Hassan District Police ... ..               |              |                           |     | ...                      | 34                                                            | 67                                      | 135   | 25                              | 155                                       | 246                               |
| Shimoga District Police ... ..              |              |                           |     | 23                       | 13                                                            | 82                                      | 252   | 39                              | 223                                       | 271                               |
| Kadur District Police ... ..                |              |                           |     | 15                       | 43                                                            | 57                                      | 174   | 16                              | 258                                       | 145                               |
| Chitaldrug District Police ... ..           |              |                           |     | 4                        | 25                                                            | 84                                      | 231   | ..                              | 380                                       | 261                               |
| Grand Total ... ..                          |              |                           |     | 76                       | 319                                                           | 836                                     | 2,436 | 328                             | 2,843                                     | 2,561                             |

F—concll.

internal management of the Force for 1906-07.

| Number who have left the force during the year |                                            |              |                                                     |              |          | Percentage to total actual strength of |                    |        | Remarks |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------|
| On pension or gratuity                         | By resignation without pension or gratuity | By dismissal | By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns | By desertion | By death | Admissions into hospital               | Daily average sick | Deaths |         |
| 30                                             | 31                                         | 32           | 33                                                  | 34           | 35       | 36                                     | 37                 | 38     | 39      |
| ...                                            | ...                                        | ...          | ...                                                 | ...          | ...      | ...                                    | ...                | ...    |         |
| ...                                            | ...                                        | ...          | ...                                                 | ...          | ...      | ...                                    | ...                | ...    |         |
| ...                                            | ...                                        | 2            | ...                                                 | ...          | ...      | 39.6                                   | .1                 | ...    |         |
| ...                                            | 1                                          | ...          | ...                                                 | 2            | 1        | 13.6                                   | .03                | 4.5    |         |
| 1                                              | 8                                          | 2            | ...                                                 | 24           | 3        | 48.3                                   | .1                 | 1.6    |         |
| 1                                              | 9                                          | 4            | ...                                                 | 26           | 4        | 42.2                                   | ..                 | 1.4    |         |
| ...                                            | 4                                          | 20           | ...                                                 | 18           | 2        | 11.1                                   | .03                | .3     |         |
| 4                                              | 6                                          | 23           | ...                                                 | 9            | 11       | 39.5                                   | .1                 | 3.7    |         |
| 4                                              | 10                                         | 43           | ...                                                 | 27           | 13       | 20                                     | ...                | 1.3    |         |
| 7                                              | ...                                        | 5            | ...                                                 | ...          | 1        | 20.6                                   | .05                | .2     |         |
| 3                                              | 9                                          | 8            | 2                                                   | 2            | 6        | 26.2                                   | .07                | 1.4    |         |
| 10                                             | 9                                          | 11           | 2                                                   | 2            | 7        | 24.4                                   | ...                | .9     |         |
| 15                                             | 8                                          | 3            | ...                                                 | ...          | 11       | 12.5                                   | .03                | 1.7    |         |
| 2                                              | 4                                          | 3            | ...                                                 | 4            | 11       | 18.2                                   | .05                | .6     |         |
| 4                                              | 2                                          | 8            | ...                                                 | 5            | 3        | 12.6                                   | .03                | .9     |         |
| 6                                              | 6                                          | 11           | ...                                                 | 9            | 14       | 16                                     | ...                | 1.7    |         |
| 1                                              | 7                                          | 5            | ...                                                 | 2            | 7        | 26.2                                   | .06                | 2.1    |         |
| 5                                              | 4                                          | 3            | ...                                                 | ..           | 5        | 13.8                                   | .03                | 1.1    |         |
| ...                                            | 8                                          | 2            | ...                                                 | 5            | 14       | 20.2                                   | .05                | 2.6    |         |
| 2                                              | 7                                          | 19           | ...                                                 | ...          | 11       | 15                                     | .04                | 2.6    |         |
| 7                                              | 14                                         | 20           | 1                                                   | 16           | 11       | 11.3                                   | .03                | 1.7    |         |
| 51                                             | 82                                         | 131          | 3                                                   | 87           | 97       | 16.7                                   | .05                | 1.6    |         |

## STATEMENT

Showing the race and religion or caste of

| District                       | Race                            |                                    |            |                                                                                |            |                          |                                    |            |                                                                                |            |                          |                                    |            |                                                                                |            |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
|                                | Europeans                       |                                    |            |                                                                                |            | Hurasians                |                                    |            |                                                                                |            | Natives                  |                                    |            |                                                                                |            |
|                                | District Superintendents        | Assistant District Superintendents | Inspectors | Deputy or Sub-Inspectors or Chief Constables and Head Constables, or Sergeants | Constables | District Superintendents | Assistant District Superintendents | Inspectors | Deputy or Sub-Inspectors or Chief Constables and Head Constables, or Sergeants | Constables | District Superintendents | Assistant District Superintendents | Inspectors | Deputy or Sub-Inspectors or Chief Constables and Head Constables, or Sergeants | Constables |
|                                |                                 |                                    |            |                                                                                |            |                          |                                    |            |                                                                                |            |                          |                                    |            |                                                                                |            |
| 1                              | 2                               | 3                                  | 4          | 5                                                                              | 6          | 7                        | 8                                  | 9          | 10                                                                             | 11         | 12                       | 13                                 | 14         | 15                                                                             | 16         |
| Chief Office ...               | ...                             | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | 1                        | 3                                  | 3          | 2                                                                              | ...        |
| Head-quarter Police School ... | ...                             | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | 2          | 1                                                                              | ...        |
| Provincial Special Reserve ... | ...                             | ...                                | 1          | ...                                                                            | 1          | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | 6          | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | 10                                                                             | 168        |
| Railway Police...              | Bangalore-Nanjangud Section ... | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | 1          | 3                                                                              | 49         |
|                                | Birur-Shimoga Section ...       | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | 3                                                                              | 19         |
| Total ...                      | ...                             | ...                                | 1          | ...                                                                            | 1          | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | 6          | 1                        | 3                                  | 6          | 19                                                                             | 236        |
| Bangalore ...                  | District Police...              | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | 1                        | ...                                | 13         | 83                                                                             | 543        |
|                                | City Police ...                 | ...                                | ...        | 1                                                                              | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | 2          | 43                                                                             | 245        |
| Total ...                      | ...                             | ...                                | 1          | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | 1                        | ...                                | 15         | 126                                                                            | 788        |
| Kolar ...                      | District Police ...             | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | 1                                                                              | ...        | ...                      | 1                                  | 8          | 60                                                                             | 334        |
|                                | Gold Fields Police              | 1                                  | ...        | 3                                                                              | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | 4          | 1                                                                              | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | 7          | 34                                                                             | 302        |
| Total ...                      | 1                               | ...                                | 3          | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | 4          | 1                                                                              | ...        | ...                      | 1                                  | 15         | 94                                                                             | 656        |
| Tumkur District Police ...     | ...                             | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | 1                        | ...                                | 10         | 82                                                                             | 654        |
| Mysore ...                     | District Police ...             | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | 1                        | ...                                | 10         | 68                                                                             | 409        |
|                                | City Police ...                 | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | 1          | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | 43                                                                             | 273        |
| Total ...                      | ...                             | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | 1          | ...                                                                            | ...        | 1                        | ...                                | 10         | 111                                                                            | 682        |
| French Rocks Division Police   | ...                             | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | 1                                  | 6          | 44                                                                             | 278        |
| Hassan District Police ...     | ...                             | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | 1          | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | 1                                  | 9          | 57                                                                             | 359        |
| Shimoga do ...                 | ...                             | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | 1                                  | 10         | 72                                                                             | 447        |
| Kadur do ...                   | ...                             | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | 1                                  | 1          | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | 6          | 50                                                                             | 362        |
| Chitaldrug do ...              | ...                             | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | ...                                | ...        | ...                                                                            | ...        | ...                      | 1                                  | 11         | 74                                                                             | 556        |
| Grand Total ...                | 1                               | ...                                | 5          | ...                                                                            | 1          | ...                      | 1                                  | 7          | 1                                                                              | 6          | 4                        | 8                                  | 38         | 729                                                                            | 4,918      |

G.

Officers and men employed in the Police.

| Religion or caste |            |          |         |                                |                               |                      |           |             |                            |                 |          |            |
|-------------------|------------|----------|---------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------|------------|
| Officers          |            |          |         |                                |                               |                      |           |             |                            |                 |          |            |
| Christians        | Mahomedans | Hindus   |         |                                |                               |                      |           |             |                            | Other religions |          | Christians |
|                   |            | Brahmins | Rajputs | Kurubars, Bedars and Pallegars | Telugu Banajigars and Naidus. | Arasus and Sivachars | Mahrattas | Vakkaligars | Hindus of all other castes | Jains           | Coorgees |            |
| 17                | 18         | 19       | 20      | 21                             | 22                            | 23                   | 24        | 25          | 26                         | 27              | 28       | 29         |
| ...               | 2          | 6        | ...     | 1                              | ...                           | ...                  | ...       | ...         | ...                        | ...             | ...      | ...        |
| ...               | ...        | 1        | ...     | ...                            | 1                             | ...                  | ...       | ...         | ...                        | ...             | 1        | ...        |
| 1                 | 5          | 1        | 1       | 1                              | ...                           | ...                  | ...       | 1           | 1                          | ...             | ...      | 22         |
| ...               | 1          | ...      | 1       | ...                            | ...                           | ...                  | ...       | 1           | 1                          | ...             | ...      | 3          |
| ...               | ...        | 2        | ...     | ...                            | ...                           | ...                  | ...       | ...         | 1                          | ...             | ...      | 2          |
| 1                 | 8          | 10       | 2       | 2                              | 1                             | ...                  | ...       | 2           | 3                          | ...             | 1        | 27         |
| 1                 | 15         | 37       | 1       | ...                            | 4                             | 1                    | 3         | ...         | 35                         | ...             | ...      | ...        |
| 2                 | 10         | 16       | 1       | 1                              | 4                             | 1                    | 1         | 7           | 3                          | ...             | ...      | 6          |
| 3                 | 25         | 53       | 2       | 1                              | 8                             | 2                    | 4         | 7           | 88                         | ...             | ...      | 6          |
| ...               | 19         | 34       | 1       | ...                            | 7                             | ...                  | 3         | ...         | 4                          | 1               | ...      | 1          |
| 9                 | 13         | 12       | 2       | ...                            | ...                           | ...                  | ...       | ...         | 13                         | ...             | 1        | 11         |
| 9                 | 32         | 46       | 3       | ...                            | 7                             | ...                  | 3         | ...         | 17                         | 1               | 1        | 12         |
| 1                 | 22         | 46       | 1       | 2                              | 7                             | 2                    | 2         | ...         | 10                         | ...             | ...      | 4          |
| 1                 | 22         | 42       | 2       | 1                              | 2                             | 2                    | 1         | 5           | 1                          | ...             | ...      | 3          |
| 3                 | 15         | 8        | 1       | 1                              | 1                             | 4                    | 3         | 3           | 5                          | ...             | ...      | 10         |
| 4                 | 37         | 50       | 3       | 2                              | 3                             | 6                    | 4         | 8           | 6                          | ...             | ...      | 13         |
| ...               | 2          | 40       | ...     | 2                              | ...                           | ...                  | ...       | 4           | 3                          | ...             | ...      | 6          |
| 1                 | 15         | 35       | ...     | ...                            | ...                           | 1                    | 1         | 14          | 1                          | ...             | ...      | ...        |
| ...               | 16         | 32       | 4       | 5                              | 3                             | 4                    | ...       | ...         | 19                         | ...             | ...      | 20         |
| 2                 | 10         | 25       | 1       | 2                              | ...                           | 1                    | 1         | ...         | 16                         | ...             | ...      | 22         |
| ...               | 36         | 83       | 5       | 3                              | 1                             | 1                    | ...       | ...         | 7                          | ...             | ...      | 1          |
| 21                | 203        | 370      | 21      | 19                             | 30                            | 17                   | 15        | 35          | 120                        | 1               | 2        | 111        |

## STATEMENT G—concl

Showing the race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the Police.

| District                     | Religion or caste             |          |         |                                |                              |                      |            |             |                            |            |                                |     | Grand Total—Officers and Men |         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|---------|
|                              | Men                           |          |         |                                |                              |                      |            |             |                            |            |                                |     |                              |         |
|                              | Hindus                        |          |         |                                |                              |                      |            |             |                            |            | Other religions                |     |                              |         |
|                              | Mahomedans                    | Brahmins | Rajputs | Kurubars, Bedars and Palligars | Telugu Banajigars and Naidus | Arasus and Sivachars | Maharattas | Vakkaligars | Hindus of all other castes | Malayalees | Lambanis, Waddars and Koramars |     |                              |         |
|                              |                               |          |         |                                |                              |                      |            |             |                            |            |                                |     |                              |         |
| 30                           | 31                            | 32       | 33      | 34                             | 35                           | 36                   | 37         | 38          | 39                         | 40         | 41                             |     |                              |         |
| Chief Office                 | ...                           | ...      | ...     | ...                            | ...                          | ...                  | ...        | ...         | ...                        | ...        | ...                            | ... | Officers 9                   | Men ... |
| Head-quarter Police School   | ...                           | ...      | ...     | ...                            | ...                          | ...                  | ...        | ...         | ...                        | ...        | ...                            | ... | 3                            | ...     |
| Provincial Special Reserve   | 53                            | 6        | 15      | 2                              | 8                            | 1                    | 15         | 9           | 25                         | 14         | ...                            | ... | 11                           | 175     |
| Railway Police               | { Bangalore-Nanjangud Section | 14       | 3       | 1                              | ...                          | ...                  | ...        | 4           | 8                          | 16         | ...                            | ... | 4                            | 49      |
|                              | { Birur-Shimoga Section       | 7        | 4       | 2                              | 2                            | 2                    | ...        | ...         | ...                        | ...        | ...                            | ... | 3                            | 19      |
| Total                        | 79                            | 13       | 18      | 4                              | 10                           | 1                    | 19         | 17          | 41                         | 14         | ...                            | ... | 30                           | 243     |
| Bangalore                    | { District Police             | 128      | 85      | 10                             | ...                          | 14                   | 5          | 39          | ...                        | 262        | ...                            | ... | 97                           | 543     |
|                              | { City Police                 | 86       | 22      | 6                              | ...                          | 17                   | 2          | 17          | 26                         | 63         | ...                            | ... | 46                           | 245     |
| Total                        | 214                           | 107      | 16      | ...                            | 31                           | 7                    | 56         | 26          | 325                        | ...        | ...                            | ... | 143                          | 788     |
| Kolar                        | { District Police             | 182      | 68      | 5                              | 10                           | 6                    | 9          | 6           | 38                         | 27         | 1                              | 1   | 69                           | 354     |
|                              | { Gold Fields Police          | 112      | 30      | 1                              | 6                            | 23                   | ...        | 6           | 1                          | 97         | 15                             | ... | 50                           | 302     |
| Total                        | 294                           | 98       | 6       | 16                             | 29                           | 9                    | 12         | 39          | 124                        | 16         | 1                              | ... | 119                          | 656     |
| Tumkur District Police       | ...                           | 220      | 77      | 10                             | 27                           | 35                   | 4          | 19          | 44                         | 113        | ...                            | 1   | 93                           | 554     |
| Mysore                       | { District Police             | 165      | 19      | ...                            | 20                           | 11                   | 8          | 9           | 25                         | 209        | ...                            | ... | 79                           | 493     |
|                              | { City Police                 | 111      | 13      | 9                              | 5                            | 12                   | 5          | 6           | 26                         | 74         | ...                            | 2   | 44                           | 273     |
| Total                        | 216                           | 32       | 9       | 25                             | 23                           | 13                   | 15         | 51          | 283                        | ...        | 2                              | ... | 123                          | 692     |
| French Rocks Division Police | ...                           | 79       | 31      | 5                              | 13                           | ...                  | 5          | ...         | 85                         | 54         | ...                            | ... | 51                           | 278     |
| Hassan District Police       | ...                           | 78       | 57      | ...                            | 55                           | ...                  | 1          | 5           | 139                        | 24         | ...                            | ... | 68                           | 359     |
| Shimoga do                   | ...                           | 175      | 43      | 7                              | 32                           | 4                    | 3          | ...         | ...                        | 163        | ...                            | ... | 83                           | 447     |
| Kadur do                     | ...                           | 94       | 60      | ...                            | 31                           | ...                  | 1          | 3           | ...                        | 146        | ...                            | ... | 58                           | 363     |
| Chitaldrug do                | ...                           | 802      | 55      | 12                             | 31                           | 6                    | 3          | ...         | ...                        | 188        | ...                            | 4   | 86                           | 556     |
| Grand Total                  | ...                           | 1,751    | 574     | 83                             | 237                          | 139                  | 47         | 134         | 401                        | 1,411      | 20                             | 8   | 854                          | 4,925   |